

FEDERAL BUREAU OF INVESTIGATION
FREEDOM OF INFORMATION-PRIVACY ACTS SECTION

SUBJECT: VVAW

FILE NO: HQ 100-448092

SECTION: 21

PAGES REVIEWED: 318

PAGES RELEASED: 284

REFERRALS: CIA

EXEMPTIONS: b1, b2, b7C, b7D

UNITED STATES GOVERNMENT

Memorandum

TO :

BUREAU

DATE: 6/5/72

FROM :

SAC, SAN DIEGO (C)

SUBJECT:

CHANGEL

SM - VVAW

Title is marked changed to reflect subject's full name.

Re 0-1 dated 5/3/72.

Enclosed for the Bureau are five copies of an LHM titled and dated as above, with two copies of FD-376 attached.

Information copies of LHM have been disseminated to U. S. Secret Service in San Diego.

Identity of sources and informants:

(See Non-Symbol Source Administrative Page)

is located at

Subject has been fully identified and is unknown to [redacted] contacted 5/24/72, who is conversant with VVAW activities in the San Diego area. It is not recommended that the subject be interviewed in light of his student status, and he does not meet the criteria for inclusion on the ADEX.

- ② - Bureau (Enc. 5) (RM)
- 1 - San Diego

AAR:clb
(3)

EX-109

AGENCY: [redacted] SEC. SER., [redacted]

JIA

2- RAO (ISD, [redacted])

DATE FORW: 6/20/72

HOW FORW: P/S

BY: FBG: dlb

ALL INFORMATION CONTAINED
HEREIN IS UNCLASSIFIED
DATE 3/9/94 BY 9803 ASD/NVA

REC-37/100 - 448092 - 1224

18 JUN 8 1972

NOT [redacted] Sec.
Rev. [redacted]



5 JUN 27 1972

Buy U.S. Savings Bonds Regularly on the Payroll Savings Plan

b7c

4-22 (Rev. 1-22-60)

Federal Bureau of Investigation
Records Branch

_____, 19____

☐ Name Searching Unit - Room 6527
☐ Service Unit - Room 6524
☐ Forward to File *b7c*
☒ Attention *[redacted]*
☒ Return to *[redacted]*
Supervisor Room Ext.

Type of References Requested:

☐ Regular Request (Analytical Search)
☐ All References (Subversive & Nonsubversive)
☒ Subversive References Only
☐ Nonsubversive References Only
☐ Main _____ References Only

Type of Search Requested:

☐ Restricted to Locality of _____
☐ Exact Name Only (On the Nose)
☐ Buildup ☐ Variations *b7c*

Subject *[redacted]*

Birthdate *[redacted]* Place *[redacted]*

Address *[redacted]*

Localities *Ohio*

R# _____

Date *2/13*

Searcher
Initials *[initials]*

Prod. _____

FILE NUMBER

SERIAL

NR

RP. no. - NR. 172

ALL INFORMATION CONTAINED
HEREIN IS UNCLASSIFIED



In Reply, Please Refer to
File No.

UNITED STATES DEPARTMENT OF JUSTICE
FEDERAL BUREAU OF INVESTIGATION

June 5, 1972
WASHINGTON, D.C. 20535

Director
United States Secret Service
Department of the Treasury
Washington, D. C. 20220

RE: [REDACTED] **b7c**

Dear Sir:

The information furnished herewith concerns an individual or organization believed to be covered by the agreement between the FBI and Secret Service concerning protective responsibilities, and to fall within the category or categories checked.

1. ☐ Threats or actions against persons protected by Secret Service.
2. ☐ Attempts or threats to redress grievances.
3. ☐ Threatening or abusive statement about U. S. or foreign official.
4. ☐ Participation in civil disturbances, anti-U. S. demonstrations or hostile incidents against foreign diplomatic establishments.
5. ☐ Illegal bombing, bomb-making or other terrorist activity.
6. ☐ Defector from U. S. or indicates desire to defect.
7. ☒ Potentially dangerous because of background, emotional instability or activity in groups engaged in activities inimical to U. S.

Photograph ☐ has been furnished ☐ enclosed ☒ is not available.

Very truly yours,

L. Patrick Gray, III
L. Patrick Gray, III
Acting Director

1 - Special Agent in Charge (Enclosure(s))
U. S. Secret Service, San Diego

Enclosure(s)

(Upon removal of classified enclosures, if any, this transmittal form becomes UNCLASSIFIED.)

ALL INFORMATION CONTAINED
HEREIN IS UNCLASSIFIED
DATE 2-23-94 BY 9803 RDD/PA



In Reply, Please Refer to
File No.

UNITED STATES DEPARTMENT OF JUSTICE

FEDERAL BUREAU OF INVESTIGATION

San Diego, California

June 5, 1972

[REDACTED] b7c b2 b7D
A source advised [REDACTED] Social Security
Account Number [REDACTED]
San Diego, California, telephone [REDACTED]
the Viet Nam Veterans Against the War (VVAW), at San Diego
State College (SDSC).

[REDACTED] November 12, 1971)

The VVAW is a national veterans organization
with a national office located at 25 West
26th Street, New York City. Its first
published objective is "to demand an immediate
cessation of fighting and a withdrawal of all
American troops from Indochina."

The 1971-72 Redbook, SDSC Campus Directory, lists [REDACTED] b7c
with a resident address [REDACTED]
and telephone [REDACTED]

The files of the Merchant's Credit Association, as
caused to be checked on May 18, 1972, reveal no record for the
subject and the same was true of the files of the San Diego
Sheriff's Office, as caused to be checked on May 10, 1972. b7c
The files of the San Diego Police Department reveal that the
subject, white male American, born [REDACTED]
[REDACTED]

The files of the Intelligence Units of the San Diego
Police Department and Sheriff's Office, as checked on May 30,
1972, reveal no record identifiable with the subject.

216093-001
ALL INFORMATION CONTAINED
HEREIN IS UNCLASSIFIED b7c
DATE 2-25-99 BY 9803 RDD/JA

This document contains neither recommendations nor conclusions of
the FBI. It is the property of the FBI and is loaned to your
agency; it and its contents are not to be distributed outside
your agency.

b7C [REDACTED]

The California Law Enforcement Telecommunications System, as queried on May 9, 1972, revealed that the subject has California Driver's License Number [REDACTED] with a resident address [REDACTED] marital status is single and was a former address of [REDACTED] Hollywood, California.

b2c

On May 31, 1972, [REDACTED] SDSC, advised that the subject was unknown to him and that the VVAW was not an active campus organization and the group only peaceably exhibit a VVAW banner at campus rallies on a few occasions.

b7C

A source advised that the VVAW has engaged in no extraordinary activities at SDSC.

[REDACTED] January 13, 1972)

b7D
b2



In Reply, Please Refer to
File No.

UNITED STATES DEPARTMENT OF JUSTICE
FEDERAL BUREAU OF INVESTIGATION

San Diego, California
June 5, 1972

Title

[REDACTED]

Character

Reference

Communication dated and
captioned as above at
San Diego.

All sources (except any listed below) whose identities
are concealed in referenced communication have furnished reliable
information in the past.

FEDERAL BUREAU OF INVESTIGATION
COMMUNICATIONS SECTION

JUN 16 1972
DCW
TELETYPE

Mr. Felt	_____
Mr. Mohr	_____
Mr. Rosen	_____
Mr. Bates	_____
Mr. Bishop	_____
Mr. Callahan	_____
Mr. Campbell	_____
Mr. Casper	_____
Mr. Cleveland	_____
Mr. Conrad	_____
Mr. Dalbey	_____
Mr. Marshall	_____
Mr. Miller	_____
Mr. Ponder	_____
Mr. Soyars	_____
Mr. Walters	_____
Tele. Room	_____
Mr. Kinley	_____
Mr. Armstrong	_____
Ms. Herwig	_____
Mrs. Neenan	_____

NR 005 BH PLAINTEXT

4:48 PM URGENT 6-16-72 CLH

TO ACTING DIRECTOR (100-448092)
ALEXANDRIA (100-670)
JACKSONVILLE
FROM BIRMINGHAM (100-6041) (P)

VIETNAM VETERANS AGAINST THE WAR (VVAW), IS - RA.

RE ALEXANDRIA TELETYPE TO BUREAU JUNE FIFTEEN LAST.
BIRMINGHAM INOICES CONCERNING [REDACTED] AND [REDACTED]

[REDACTED] NEGATIVE.

A REVIEW OF RECORDS AT THE UNIVERSITY OF ALABAMA,
TUSCALOOSA, ALABAMA, ON JUNE SIXTEEN INSTANT INDICATED THAT [REDACTED]
IS NOT NOW AND NEVER HAS BEEN A STUDENT AT THE UNIVERSITY OF ALABAMA,
TUSCALOOSA.

[REDACTED] JUN 20 1972
UNIVERSITY OF ALABAMA
POLICE DEPARTMENT, ADVISED ON JUNE SIXTEEN INSTANT THAT [REDACTED]

[REDACTED] IS UNFAMILIAR TO HIM. [REDACTED] ALSO STATED THAT VVAW ACTIVITY

AT THE UNIVERSITY HAS BEEN ALMOST NONEXISTENT DURING THE PREVIOUS

END PAGE ONE.

347
10 55 JUN 27 1972

5-7

PAGE TWO

SCHOOL YEAR, AND ALSO HE ^TDETERMINED THROUGH NUMEROUS CONVERSATIONS WITH VVAW LEADERSHIP THAT THE GROUP AT THE UNIVERSITY IS NONVIOLENT AND NEVER HAS ESPOUSED VIOLENCE.

ATTEMPTS TO CONTACT LOGICAL SOURCE CONTINUING.
END.

104
RMS FBI WA DC CLR

1225

FEDERAL BUREAU OF INVESTIGATION
COMMUNICATIONS SECTION

JUN 14 1972

TELETYPE

Mr. Felt	_____
Mr. Mohr	_____
Mr. Rosen	_____
Mr. Bates	_____
Mr. Bishop	_____
Mr. Callahan	_____
Mr. Campbell	_____
Mr. Casper	_____
Mr. Cleveland	_____
Mr. Conrad	_____
Mr. Dalbey	_____
Mr. Marshall	_____
Mr. Miller, E	_____
Mr. Ponder	_____
Mr. Soyars	_____
Mr. Walters	_____
Tele. Room	_____
Mr. Kinley	_____
Mr. Armstrong	_____
Ms. Herwig	_____
Mrs. Neenan	_____

NR 016 KC COOED

7:59 PM 6-14-72 NITEL DEP
TO ACTING DIRECTOR (ATTENTION: DIO)
FROM KANSAS CITY (100-NEW) 2P

VIETNAM VETERANS AGAINST WAR (VVAW) TAKE OVER OF CONGRESSMAN
RICHARD BOLLING'S OFFICE, FEDERAL COURT HOUSE BUILDING, JUNE
SEVENTEEN NEXT, KANSAS CITY, MISSOURI; IS - REVOLUTIONARY
ACTIVITIES, OO: KANSAS CITY, VIDEM.

A SOURCE WHO HAS BEEN RELIABLE IN THE PAST ADVISED TODAY

THAT

THE VVAW WAS FOUNDED BY YOUNG VIETNAM VETERANS IN
SIXTYEIGHT, THEIR PRESENT MEMBERSHIP CONSISTS OF APPROXIMATELY
EIGHTYFIVE HUNDRED MEMBERS.

ANOTHER SOURCE IN A POSITION TO FURNISH RELIABLE INFO -
MATION ADVISED THAT VISITED U. S. CONGRESSMAN RICHARD
BOLLING'S OFFICE, FEDERAL COURT HOUSE BUILDING

REGARDING BOLLING

END PAGE ONE

347
JUN 22 1972
cc to 15D
Adm. data deleted

ALL INFORMATION CONTAINED
HEREIN IS UNCLASSIFIED
DATE 2-25-94 BY 9803 LOM/WH

UNRECORDED COPY FILED IN

KC 100-NEW

PAGE TWO

SDURCE ADVISED THAT BOLLING IS SCHEDULED TO APPEAR IN KANSAS CITY ON SATURDAY, JUNE SEVENTEEN, AND [REDACTED] IS AWARE OF HIS ARRIVAL. SDURCE ADVISED THAT [REDACTED] HAS IN THE PAST VISITED CONGRESSMAN BOLLING'S OFFICE IN WASHINGTON AND HAS MADE SEVERAL RECENT CALLS TO BOLLING'S KANSAS CITY OFFICE. LOCAL LAW ENFORCEMENT COGNIZANT. *b7c*

ADMINISTRATIVE

KANSAS CITY SOURCES ARE AS FOLLOWS: [REDACTED]

IS [REDACTED] IS [REDACTED] CONGRESSMAN BOLLING, KANSAS CITY, MISSOURI. *b7c*

KANSAS CITY HAS PENDING FILE ON [REDACTED]

[REDACTED] WHO TOOK OVER KCMO TV TOWER, KANSAS CITY, MISSOURI, MAY TWENTYNINE LAST, K C [REDACTED] AND RESULTS REPORTED TO BUREAU BY SUMMARY TELETYPE. *b7c*

KANSAS CITY DIVISION WILL FOLLOW CAPTIONED MATTER THRU SOURCES AND ADVISE BUREAU BY SUMMARY TELETYPE.

P

END

OSS FBI WA OC CLR *b7c*

CC- [REDACTED]

FBI

Date: 6/5/72

Transmit the following in _____
(Type in plaintext or code)Via AIRTEL

(Priority)

TO: DIRECTOR, FBI

FROM: SAC, NEW HAVEN (100-21058) (P)

SUBJECT: VIETNAM VETERANS AGAINST THE WAR
IS - REVOLUTIONARY ACTIVITIES

On 6/5/72, [REDACTED] advised that at a meeting
[REDACTED] New Haven, Connecticut,
[REDACTED] attendance, [REDACTED]

NE 12 6/5/72

- 2 - Bureau
1 - Boston
3 - New Haven (1 - 100-21058)

REC-37 100 - 448092 - 1227
EX-116

8 JUN 7 1972

DLC:pjb
(7)
REGISTERED MAIL

APPROPRIATE AGENCIES

Per

Special Agent in Charge

BLUE CARD POSTED 6-20-72
on Encl. post

DECLASSIFIED 1983/01/14
2-1-72

54 JUN 27 1972

11/2/81

62-670-672
Sect.

NH 100-21058

~~CONFIDENTIAL~~

[REDACTED] b7c u b7D
[REDACTED] was born [REDACTED] at New Haven, Connecticut,
[REDACTED] and has
[REDACTED] Social Security Number [REDACTED]

LEADS:

BOSTON

[REDACTED] b7c u b7D
[REDACTED] (S) u
[REDACTED] (S) u

NEW HAVEN

At New Haven, Connecticut.

(1) Upon receipt of Boston results, will advise [REDACTED] b7c u b7D

(2) Advise New Haven PD of possible incident involving [REDACTED] (S) u

~~CONFIDENTIAL~~

CODE

TELETYPE

1 - Mr. [REDACTED]

1 - Mr. [REDACTED]

1 - Mr. [REDACTED]

URGENT

(FS)

6/20/72

TO SACS, NEW YORK (100-160644)
MIAMI (100-2834)
JACKSONVILLE (100-1745)

NEW ORLEANS
WFO
KANSAS CITY (100-15064)

FROM ACTING DIRECTOR, FBI (100-448092)

VIETNAM VETERANS AGAINST THE WAR (VVAW); IS - RA.

REKCTEL JUNE NINETEEN LAST.

RECIPIENTS IMMEDIATELY CONTACT ALL AVAILABLE LIVE INFORMANTS FOR IDENTITIES OF VVAW MEMBERS PLANNING TRAVEL PARIS DURING JUNE NINETEEN SEVENTY-TWO TO MEET WITH VIET CONG AND NORTH VIETNAMESE REPRESENTATIVES. BE ALERT FOR ANY INDICATION DELEGATION PLANS FURTHER TRAVEL FROM PARIS TO HANOI.

ALL RECIPIENTS BE ALERT FOR ANY OPPORTUNITY [REDACTED]

[REDACTED] NEW YORK OFFICE EXERT EVERY EFFORT TO DEVELOP ADDITIONAL DETAILS RE VVAW TRAVEL PARIS AND, IF NECESSARY, CONSIDER DISCREET PHYSICAL SURVEILLANCE, PERTINENT VVAW MEMBERS TO DETERMINE DESIRED INFORMATION REGARDING IDENTITIES OF INDIVIDUALS TRAVELING AND PLANNED ACTIVITIES.

VIA AND LEGAT, PARIS, BEING ADVISED SEPARATELY. RECIPIENTS AFFORD CONTINUOUS PREFERRED ATTENTION, SET NECESSARY LEADS BY TELETYPE AND

KEEP BUREAU FULLY ADVISED DEVELOPMENTS AS THEY OCCUR AND BY MOST

Felt
Mohr
Rosen
Bates
Bishop
Callahan
Campbell
Casper
Cleveland
Conrad
Dalbey
Marshall
Miller, E.S.
Ponder
Soyars
Walters
Tele. Room
Mr. Kistley
Mr. Armstrong

RLP:rsa (5)

SEE NOTE PAGE TWO

FEDERAL BUREAU OF INVESTIGATION
COMMUNICATIONS SECTION

EX-116

100-448092-1225

19 JUN 21 1972

ALL INFORMATION CONTAINED
HEREIN IS UNCLASSIFIED

F492
54 JUN 28 1972
TELETYPE

TELETYPE TO SAC, NEW YORK ET AL
RE: VIETNAM VETERANS AGAINST THE WAR (VVAW)
100-448092

EXPEDITIOUS MEANS WARRANTED FOR AND IN FORM SUITABLE
FOR DISSEMINATION.

NOTE:

Information has been developed in numerous fragments by recipient offices indicating concretely VVAW delegation of approximately 13 individuals planning travel to Paris during late 8/72 to meet with North Vietnamese and Viet Cong and possibly travel on to Hanoi. We have identified two and possibly a third member of the delegation and intensive efforts must continue until full details of delegation are known and every effort made. Legat, Paris, has been previously instructed to request coverage and CIA advised with no request for coverage. Latest information being furnished separately to Legat, Paris, and CIA.

CODE

TELETYPE

URGENT

6/16/72

TO SAC, [REDACTED]
FROM ACTING DIRECTOR, FBI [REDACTED]

1 - Mr. [REDACTED]
1 - Mr. [REDACTED]
1 - Mr. [REDACTED]

SM - VVAW.

REIRTEL DUAL CAPTIONED AS ABOVE AND "VIETNAM VETERANS AGAINST
THE WAR (VVAW), IS - REVOLUTIONARY ACTIVITIES" SENT JUNE SIXTEEN
INSTANT.

FURNISH ADDITIONAL DETAILS REGARDING [REDACTED]

[REDACTED] INCLUDING IDENTITIES OF
INDIVIDUALS [REDACTED]

SUBMIT SPECIFIC RECOMMENDATION

RLP:djr
(6)

1 - 100-448092 (VVAW)

NOTE:

100-448092 -
246 093-001
ALL INFORMATION CONTAINED
HEREIN IS UNCLASSIFIED
DATE 3/9/94 BY 1805 [REDACTED]

by informant relating to violence planned during forthcoming
political conventions by VVAW currently being considered by
Grand Jury with possibility Grand Jury could be [REDACTED]

NOTE CONTINUED PAGE TWO

TELETYPE TO SAC, [REDACTED]
RE: [REDACTED]

b7c
b7D b2

NOTE CONTINUED:

b2-c620

[REDACTED]
[REDACTED] In order to give
necessary consideration to this possibility, specific recommendation
with necessary details must be furnished by [REDACTED]

Routing Slip
0-7 (Rev. 3-11-72)

(Copies to Offices Checked)

TO: SAC:

☐ Albany
☐ Albuquerque
☐ Alexandria
☐ Anchorage
☐ Atlanta
☐ Baltimore
☐ Birmingham
☐ Boston
☐ Buffalo
☐ Butte
☐ Charlotte
☐ Chicago
☐ Cincinnati
☐ Cleveland
☐ Columbia
☐ Dallas
☐ Denver
☐ Detroit
☐ El Paso
☐ Honolulu

☐ Houston
☐ Indianapolis
☐ Jackson
☐ Jacksonville
☐ Kansas City
☐ Knoxville
☐ Las Vegas
☐ Little Rock
☐ Los Angeles
☐ Louisville
☐ Memphis
☐ Miami
☐ Milwaukee
☐ Minneapolis
☐ Mobile
☐ Newark
☐ New Haven
☐ New Orleans
☒ New York City
☐ Norfolk

☐ Oklahoma City
☐ Omaha
☐ Philadelphia
☐ Phoenix
☐ Pittsburgh
☐ Portland
☐ Richmond
☐ Sacramento
☐ St. Louis
☐ Salt Lake City
☐ San Antonio
☐ San Diego
☐ San Francisco
☐ San Juan
☐ Savannah
☐ Seattle
☐ Springfield
☐ Tampa
☐ Washington Field
☐ Quantico

TO LEGAT:

☐ Beirut
☐ Bern
☐ Bonn
☐ Brasilia
☐ Buenos Aires
☐ Caracas
☐ Copenhagen
☐ Hong Kong
☐ La Paz
☐ London
☐ Madrid
☐ Managua
☐ Manila
☐ Mexico City
☐ Ottawa
☐ Paris
☐ Rome
☐ Tel Aviv
☐ Tokyo

Date 5-9-72

RE

SM-SUBVERSIVE

☐ For information ☐ Retention optional ☒ For appropriate action ☐ Surep. by _____
☐ The enclosed is for your information. If used in a future report, ☐ conceal all sources, ☐ paraphrase contents.
☐ Enclosed are corrected pages from report of SA _____ dated _____

Remarks:

Reur airtels, 11-4 and 29-72 captioned "Vietnam Veterans Against the War; IS-New Left." Advise status of investigation regarding subject.

JUN 20 1972

100-448092-

NOT RECORDED

25 JUN 20 1972

Enc.

Bufile

100-448092

Urfile

File Copy

b7C

5-113

61 JUN 27 1972

3/9/94

619863

RECORDED COPY FILED IN

(Mount Clipping in Space Below)

War opponent Kerry seeks Congress seat

Antiwar leader John Kerry announced his candidacy yesterday for the vacated 5th District Congressional seat.

The 28-year-old Navy veteran stressed his opposition to the war in South-east Asia in his candidacy statement, a position which has gained him national attention.

Kerry placed the end of the war as the primary issue in his campaign for the Democratic nomination for the seat vacated by Republican Rep. F. Bradford Morse. Morse recently was named to a position with the United Nations.

Kerry has led the Vietnam Veterans Against the War since returning from Vietnam two years ago.

He said the war was not the only issue. With unemployment plaguing the Lowell-Lawrence area, (about 80 percent of the Democratic registration in the district) he said plans must be made for conversion from a war-time to a peacetime economy.

Kerry enters a race which is likely to contain a number of candidates, both on the Democratic and Republican side. Several persons have announced candidacies, and others are considering the race.

Mr. Tolson _____
Mr. Felt _____
Mr. Campbell _____
Mr. Rosen _____
Mr. Mohr _____
Mr. Bishop _____
Mr. Miller _____
Mr. Callahan _____
Mr. Casper _____
Mr. Conrad _____
Mr. Dalbey _____
Mr. Cleveland _____
Mr. Ponder _____
Mr. Bates _____
Mr. Walkart _____
Mr. Walters _____
Mr. Soyars _____
Tele. Room _____
Miss Holmes _____

(Indicate page, name of newspaper, city and state)

21 THE BOSTON GLOBE
BOSTON, MASS.

THE BOSTON HERALD
TRAVELER
BOSTON, MASS.

THE BOSTON RECORD
AMERICAN
BOSTON, MASS.

Date: 4/4/72
Edition: Morning
Author:
Editor: Thomas Winship
Title: VVAW

Character:
or IS
Classification: 100-42739
Submitting Office: Boston
☐ Being Investigated

FILED IN BY
DATE 3/9/94 BY 9803 adk/19

JUN 20 1972

cc + 07 to NY
by routing slip for
☐ info ☒ action
date 5-9-73
by 558/gh

file 5
100-448092



JUN 20 1972

100-448092-

CODE

CABLEGRAM

62c URGENT

TO LEGAT PARIS

1 - Mr. [REDACTED] 6-21-72

FBI
FROM ACTING DIRECTOR (100-448092)

1 - Mr. [REDACTED]

VIETNAM VETERANS AGAINST THE WAR (VVAW), IS - REVOLUTIONARY
ACTIVITIES.

REBUCAB JUNE SIXTEEN LAST.

FOR ADDITIONAL INFORMATION LEGAT, INFORMATION RECEIVED FROM
KANSAS CITY, SABLE AND MUSGRAVE DEPARTING KANSAS CITY JUNE TWENTY
LAST OR JUNE TWENTY-FIRST INSTANT EN ROUTE NEW YORK BY RAIL.
UPON ARRIVAL MUSGRAVE AND SABLE TO MEET THIRTEEN MORE VVAW
INDIVIDUALS AND ALL TO BE IN PARIS JUNE TWENTY-SEVENTH NEXT
WHERE WILL MEET WITH GROUP OF FIFTEEN COMPOSED OF NORTH VIETNAMESE
SOLDIERS AND MEMBERS OF NATIONAL LIBERATION FRONT. NO ADDITIONAL
INFORMATION AVAILABLE RE TRAVEL HANOI.

LEGAT ADVISE SOURCES. CIA ADVISED HEADQUARTERS LEVEL.
ADDITIONAL DETAILS WILL BE FORWARDED AS RECEIVED.

1 - Foreign Liaison Desk (Route thru for review)

AD-1 (5)

EX-109

REC-42

100-448092-1229

NOTE: Information has been developed indicating VVAW delegation
of approximately 15 individuals planning to travel to Paris on 6/72
to meet with North Vietnamese and Viet Cong, and possibly
travel on 1-1-72. I have identified two and a third
member of the delegation. Legat,
Paris, has been furnished all available details
regarding identities and descriptions of the delegation.
Latest details being forwarded. CIA has also been furnished details
to date with exceptions of latest information which is being fur-
nished CIA by separate teletype.

SECURITY OFFICE
RECEIVED

4 JUN 22 1972

FEDERAL BUREAU OF INVESTIGATION
COMMUNICATIONS SECTION

JUN 21 1972

ALL INFORMATION CONTAINED
HEREIN IS UNCLASSIFIED

55 JUN 27 1972

BY 1030300

MAIL ROOM

TELETYPE UNIT

TELETYPE

Enlow

RLP

alt _____
chr _____
wen _____
tes _____
shop _____
llahan _____
mpbell _____
uper _____
aveland _____
arad _____
lley _____
yeball _____
ler, E.S. _____
ader _____
vare _____
lters _____
le. Room _____
Kinley _____
Armstrong _____
Horwig _____
Mann _____

FEDERAL BUREAU OF INVESTIGATION
COMMUNICATIONS SECTION

JUN 20 1972

TELETYPE

DATE 3/9/94 BY [REDACTED]

Mr. Felt	_____
Mr. Mohr	_____
Mr. Rosen	_____
Mr. Bates	_____
Mr. Bishop	_____
Mr. Callahan	_____
Mr. Campbell	_____
Mr. Casper	_____
Mr. Cleveland	_____
Mr. Conrad	_____
Mr. Dalbey	_____
Mr. Marshall	_____
Mr. Miller, E	_____
Mr. Ponder	_____
Mr. Soyars	_____
Mr. Walters	_____
Tele. Room	_____
Mr. Kinley	_____
Mr. Armstrong	_____
Ms. Herwig	_____
Mrs. Neenan	_____

NR022 OE CODE

0942 PM NITEL 6-20-72 WCR

TO: ACTING DIRECTOR (100-448092)

FROM: DETROIT (100-39271) 1P

VIETNAM VETERANS AGAINST THE WAR (VVAW), IS-RA.

ON JUNE NINETEEN, NINETEEN SEVENTYTWO, [REDACTED]

FIVE COPIES OF BOOKLET [REDACTED]

"PROFILE OF A PROTEST" [REDACTED]

VVAW COULD OBTAIN SOME FUNDS FOR ITS

TREASURY [REDACTED]. THE BOOKLET, WHICH IS

DEDICATED TO THE PEOPLE OF VIETNAM AND ALL VETERANS OF THAT

WAR, CONTAINS NUMEROUS PHOTOGRAPHS TAKEN DURING A STUDENT

DEMONSTRATION AT MICHIGAN STATE UNIVERSITY, EAST LANSING, MICH.

IN MAY, SEVENTYTWO, AND SOME PHOTOGRAPHS TAKEN IN VIETNAM

THROUGH THIS BOOKLET [REDACTED]

AVAILABLE THROUGH SALE OF BOOKLET.

END

JUN 22 1972

10

100-448092-1236

5-18

del to DE, NY, KC, JK, MM, WFO RUP:lp 6/20/72

FEDERAL BUREAU OF INVESTIGATION
COMMUNICATIONS SECTION

NR 009 KC CODEO

b7c JUN 19 1972

7:45 PM 6-19-72 NITEL DEP

TELETYPE

TO ACTING DIRECTOR (ATTN: DOMESTIC INTELLIGENCE DIV.)

NEW YORK

MIAMI

JACKSONVILLE

NEW ORLEANS

WASHINGTON FIELD

FROM KANSAS CITY (100-14635)

2P

Mr. Felt	_____
Mr. Mohr	_____
Mr. Rosen	_____
Mr. Bates	_____
Mr. Bishop	_____
Mr. Callahan	_____
Mr. Campbell	_____
Mr. Casper	_____
Mr. Cleveland	_____
Mr. Conrad	_____
Mr. Dalbey	_____
Mr. Marahan	_____
Mr. Miller	_____
Mr. Ponder	_____
Mr. Soyars	_____
Mr. Walters	_____
Tele. Room	_____
Mr. Kinley	_____
Mr. Armstrong	_____
Ms. Herwig	_____
Mrs. Neenan	_____

VIETNAM VETERANS AGAINST THE WAR (VVAW), IS DASH
REVOLUTIONARY ACTIVITIES.

RELIABLE SOURCE ADVISED THIS DATE JOHN MUSGRAVE, REGIONAL
COORDINATOR OF VVAW, AND RONALD GARDNER, KANSAS CITY VVAW MEMBER,
DEPARTING KANSAS CITY EITHER JUNE TWENTY OR TWENTYONE SEVENTYTWO,
ENROUTE NEW YORK BY RAIL. UPON ARRIVAL NEW YORK, MUSGRAVE AND
GARDNER SUPPOSED TO MEET THIRTEEN MORE INDIVIDUALS AND ALL ARE TO
BE IN PARIS ON JUNE TWENTYSEVEN SEVENTYTWO WHERE THEY WILL MEET
WITH A GROUP OF FIFTEEN, COMPOSED OF NORTH VIETNAM SOLDIERS AND
MEMBERS OF NATIONAL LIBERATION FRONT. NO INFORMATION AVAILABLE
RE TRIP TO HANOI.

EX-109

REC-59

100-448092-1231

VIETNAM VETARANS AGAINST THE WAR (VVAW) IS AN ANTI WAR

ORGANIZATION ORGANIZED IN NINETEEN SIXTYSEVEN WITH HEADQUARTERS
IN NEW YORK CITY. ITS FIRST PUBLISHED OBJECTIVE IS "TO DEMAND
AN IMMEDIATE SECESSION OF FIGHTING AND THE WITHDRAWAL OF ALL

END PAGE ONE

ALL INFORMATION CONTAINED
HEREIN IS UNCLASSIFIED
DATE 3/9/04 BY 10310000

FEDERAL BUREAU OF INVESTIGATION
COMMUNICATIONS SECTION

JUN 19 1972

~~TELETYPE~~

KC 100-14635

PAGE TWO

AMERICAN TROOPS FROM INDO-CHINA."

ADMINISTRATIVE

RE BUNITEL TO NEW YORK AND OTHER OFFICES, JUNE SIXTEEN
LAST.

RELIABLE SOURCE IS [REDACTED] INFO RE [REDACTED]
TRIP WAS [REDACTED] KANSAS CITY VVAW
CHAPTER FROM VVAW HEADQUARTERS, WHICH LETTER WAS POSTED ON VVAW
BULLETIN BOARD, KANSAS CITY. LETTER MADE NO MENTION OF TRIP TO
HANOI FROM PARIS. SOURCE ATTEMPTING TO DETERMINE IDENTITY OF
THIRTEEN INDIVIDUALS TO BE MET IN NEW YORK. KANSAS CITY CONDUCTING
INVESTIGATION TO DETERMINE EXACT TRAIN SUBJECTS DEPARTING.
BUREAU AND OTHER OFFICES WILL BE KEPT ADVISED.

b7c
b7D
b2

P

END

SSS FBI WA DC CLR

b7c

CODE

TELETYPE

URGENT

6/21/72

TO SACS, DETROIT (100-39271)
NEW YORK (100-160644)
KANSAS CITY (100-14635)

JACKSONVILLE
MIAMI
WFO

FROM ACTING DIRECTOR, FBI

EX-100-448092-1230

VICTIM VETERANS AGAINST THE WAR (VVAW), IS - REVOLUTIONARY
ACTIVITIES.

REDTEL JUNE TWENTY, LAST, (NO COPY TO OTHER RECIPIENTS).

AS NEW YORK AWARE,

VICTIM VETERANS AGAINST THE WAR (VVAW)

DELEGATION OF SEVEN MEMBERS INTENDING TRAVEL TO HANOI DURING MAY,

NINETEEN HUNDRED SEVENTY-TWO, FOR UNKNOWN REASONS, TRAVEL DID NOT
MATERIALIZED.

COPIES BOOKLET "PROFILE OF A PROTEST"

VVAW WOULD RAISE FUNDS

BY SELLING BOOKLET.

FOR INFORMATION DETROIT, INFORMATION HAS BEEN DEVELOPED BY MIAMI

Felt _____
Mohr _____
Rosen _____
Bates _____
Binhop _____
Callahan _____
Campbell _____
Casper _____
Cleveland _____
Conrad _____
Dalbey _____
Marshall _____
Miller, E.S. _____
Ponder _____
Soyars _____
Walters _____
Tele. Room _____
Mr. Kinley _____
Mr. Armstrong _____
Ms. Herwig _____
Mrs. Neenan _____

FEDERAL BUREAU OF INVESTIGATION
COMMUNICATIONS SECTION

SEE NOTE PAGE TWO

JUN 21 1972

TELETYPE

JUN 28 1972

MAIL ROOM

TELETYPE UNIT

ALL INFORMATION CONTAINED
HEREIN IS UNCLASSIFIED
DATE 3/9/94 BY 9803/ANA

TELETYPE TO DETROIT, ET AL.
RE: VIETNAM VETERANS AGAINST THE WAR

b2 c b7D
b7C

AND KANSAS CITY OFFICES THAT APPARENTLY NEW VVAW DELEGATION HAS BEEN ORGANIZED MADE UP OF POSSIBLY FOURTEEN VVAW MEMBERS WHO PLAN TO LEAVE NEW YORK CITY JUNE TWENTY-FOUR, NEXT, TO MEET WITH NORTH VIETNAMESE AND VIET CONG REPRESENTATIVES, PARIS, JUNE TWENTY-SEVEN, NEXT. KANSAS CITY HAS IDENTIFIED RONALD E. SAMPSON AND JOHN MUSGRAVE AS DELEGATES WITH POSSIBILITY [REDACTED] FROM JACKSONVILLE DIVISION IS ADDITIONAL DELEGATE. IDENTITIES OF OTHERS UNKNOWN TO DATE.

DETROIT IMMEDIATELY CONTACT [REDACTED]

[REDACTED] WILL ATTEMPT TO OBTAIN ADDITIONAL DETAILS REGARDING CURRENT DELEGATION, INCLUDING IDENTITIES OF PARTICIPANTS AND OTHER PLANS. [REDACTED]

[REDACTED] ALL RECIPIENTS CONTINUE INTENSIVE EFFORTS TO DEVELOP ADDITIONAL DETAILS REGARDING DELEGATION. [REDACTED]

NOTE: Information has been developed by Miami and Kansas City Offices that delegation of approximately 14 VVAW individuals are planning travel to Paris via New York City in immediate future. Intensive investigation continuing to identify all participants.

[REDACTED] teletype being utilized view of this element.

CODE

TELETYPE *b1*

URGENT

6-21-72 *b7c*FROM ACTING DIRECTOR *(S)* (100-448092)SECRET *b1*

EX-109

FEDERAL BUREAU OF INVESTIGATION
COMMUNICATIONS SECTIONJUN 21 1972 PM 4:10 *EBR*

VIETNAM VETERANS AGAINST THE WAR (VVAW).

TELETYPE

REFERENCE IS MADE TO TELETYPE OF THIS BUREAU DATED JUNE
SIXTEEN, NINETEEN SEVENTY-TWO.

A CONFIDENTIAL SOURCE, WHO HAS FURNISHED RELIABLE INFORMATION
IN THE PAST, HAS ADVISED THAT WEGRAVE AND SABLE, MENTIONED IN
REFERENCED TELETYPE, ARE PLANNING TO TRAVEL TO NEW YORK CITY
IN THE IMMEDIATE FUTURE TO MEET THIRTEEN MORE INDIVIDUALS.
ALL INDIVIDUALS ARE THEN TO PROCEED TO PARIS AND BE THERE
JUNE TWENTY-SEVEN, NINETEEN SEVENTY-TWO, WHERE THEY ARE TO MEET
WITH GROUP OF FIFTEEN INDIVIDUALS COMPOSED OF NORTH VIETNAMESE
SOLDIERS AND MEMBERS OF NATIONAL LIBERATION FRONT. ADDITIONAL
INFORMATION HAS BEEN DEVELOPED RELATING TO FURTHER TRAVEL TO PARIS
REPRESENTATIVE OF THIS BUREAU IN PARIS HAS BEEN ADVISED.

END

GP-1 *b7c*

ALL INFORMATION CONTAINED
HEREIN IS UNCLASSIFIED
EXCEPT WHERE SHOWN
OTHERWISE

3/9/94
CLASSIFIED BY 80343
DECLASSIFY ON: OADR

NOTE:

mtt
DOR

- Felt _____
- Mohr _____
- Rosen _____
- Bates _____
- Bishop _____
- Callahan _____
- Campbell _____
- Casper _____
- Cleveland _____
- Conrad _____
- Dalbey _____
- Marshall _____
- Miller, E.S. _____
- Ponder _____
- Soyars _____
- Walters _____
- Tele. Room _____
- Mr. Kinley _____
- Mr. Armstrong _____
- Ms. Horwig _____

53 JUN 29 1972

NOTE CONTINUED PAGE TWO

TEL TO [REDACTED] (S) 61
RE: VVAV
100-448092

NOTE (Continued):

[REDACTED] 61

SECRET

b7c

SD [REDACTED]

NON-SYMBOL SOURCE ADMINISTRATIVE PAGE

[REDACTED] is:

b2
b7D
b7c

[REDACTED]
Activities Office
San Diego State College
(protect by request)

Located in instant file

FBI

Date: 6/13/72

Transmit the following in _____

Via AIRTEL

(Type in plaintext or code)

ALL INFORMATION CONTAINED
HEREIN IS UNCLASSIFIED

DATE 11/19/94

BY 9103/2000

TO: ACTING DIRECTOR, FBI (100-448092)

FROM: SAC, JACKSONVILLE (100-1745) (P)

SUBJECT: VIETNAM VETERANS AGAINST THE WAR (VVAW)
SOUTHERN REGIONAL CONFERENCE
GAINESVILLE, FLORIDA
MAY 27 - 28, 1972
IS - RARe Jacksonville teletype to Bureau, 5/29/72;
New York airtel to Bureau, 6/2/72; and Little Rock teletype
to Bureau, 6/9/72.Enclosed for the Bureau are 7 copies of an LHM
dated and captioned as above.Enclosed for each office receiving this communication
are the designated copies of above-mentioned LHM.

- 4 - Bureau (Enc. 7) (RM) *DECLASSIFIED ON 10/2/83 BY 9145/CLM*
- 2 - 100-448092
- 2 - 100-463962

- 2 - New York (Enc. 2) (RM) (100-160644)
- 2 - El Paso (100-VVAW) (Enc. 2) (RM)
- 2 - Houston (100-VVAW) (Enc. 2) (RM)
- 2 - Little Rock (100-VVAW) (Enc. 2) (RM)
- 4 - Miami (Enc. 4) (RM)

- (1 - 100-163962) (VVAW)
- (1 - [REDACTED])
- (1 - 80-1353) (MIREP)
- (1 - 80-1274) (MIREP)
- 2 - New Orleans (100-VVAW) (Enc. 2) (RM)
- 2 - Tampa (100-VVAW) (Enc. 2) (RM)
- 3 - Jacksonville
- (2 - 100-1745) (VVAW)
- (1 - [REDACTED])

LHM: tch
(23)

Approved: _____

Special Agent in Charge

Sent _____

M Per _____

UNRECORDED COPY FILED IN 100-448092-1232

A copy of this LHM is being furnished to Secret Service, Jacksonville, Florida.

Identity

JK-100-1745-33

to further conceal his identity.
this extremely valuable source.

For information of the Bureau

Farms in or around Gailville, Florida. CAMIL reportedly has a farm near Apopka, Florida, on the U.S.A. - Cuba County Line. This farm is owned by [redacted]. This is the same farm CAMIL uses to hold Southeastern [redacted] AW in [redacted]

Information set out in referenced Little Rock teletype dated 6/9/72 regarding travel to Miami Beach.

JK 100-1745

PETE HONEY, BILL LEMMER, and SCOTT CAMIL, after captioned conference, was not incorporated in instant LHM inasmuch as it is felt that this trip to Miami Beach was adequately explained in LHM submitted by Miami dated 6/7/72 captioned "Vietnam Veterans Against The War (VVAW); SCOTT CAMIL."

b7c
b7D

Information set out in referenced [redacted]
[redacted] b2
b7D

[redacted] was not incorporated in instant LHM inasmuch as it is felt this information is of an administrative nature, solely of interest to the Bureau.

Also for the information of the Bureau [redacted] advised that CAMIL tentatively plans a [redacted] Steering Committee meeting at the farm [redacted] which CAMIL plans to hold prior to the Republican National Convention if this meeting is agreed upon by other regional coordinators. CAMIL claims that this meeting will be open only to regional coordinators and not open to all members. CAMIL also indicated he only expects 2,000 in Gainesville, however, he did not specify whether he meant this 2,000 will be for the Democratic Convention, the Republican Convention, or both. This information not incorporated in LHM for dissemination purposes at present in view of the fact that there is [redacted] [redacted] b2
b7D
b7C

The following Special Agents observed vehicles described in LHM at CAMIL's residence during captioned conference:

SA [redacted]
SA [redacted]
SA [redacted]

b7c

JK 100-1745

All offices receiving copies of this communication are requested to remain alert through established sources and other appropriate sources for any information indicating that the ~~Civil Rights~~ National Steering Committee Meeting will be held in Gainesville, Florida, and to furnish Jacksonville the identities and appropriate background information of those planning on attending this meeting.

JACKSONVILLE

AT GAINESVILLE, FLORIDA

Will maintain close contact with [REDACTED] and with local authorities for up to date information regarding CAMP's plans concerning the National Steering Committee Meeting as well as his plans concerning activities at the National Conventions. The Bureau will be kept advised of all pertinent developments. b2
b7D



UNITED STATES DEPARTMENT OF JUSTICE
FEDERAL BUREAU OF INVESTIGATION

In Reply, Please Refer to
File No.

Jacksonville, Florida
June 13, 1972

CONFIDENTIAL

VIETNAM VETERANS AGAINST THE WAR (VVAW)
SOUTHERN REGIONAL CONFERENCE
GAINESVILLE, FLORIDA
MAY 27 - 28, 1972

On May 30, 1972, and June 1, 1972, [REDACTED]
furnished the following information:

Southern Regional Conference
[REDACTED]

VVAW is an anti-war organization organized in 1967 and headquartered in New York City. Its published objective is to "demand an immediate cessation of fighting and the withdrawal of all American troops from Indochina." VVAW has participated in several demonstrations, including massive demonstration in Washington, D. C., April 19-23, 1971.

About 25 persons attended the conference, some from the Florida VVAW and others from other Southern VVAW regions. Among those in attendance were the following:

Pete Mahoney, Jr., Louisiana, and National
Office of [REDACTED]

GROUP 1
Excluded from automatic
downgrading and
declassification

CONFIDENTIAL

VIETNAM VETERANS AGAINST THE WAR (VVAW)
SOUTHERN REGIONAL CONFERENCE
GAINESVILLE, FLORIDA
MAY 27 - 28, 1972

Scott Camil

John Kniffin, Wayne Beverly and [REDACTED]

(Last Name Unknown) a white male, [REDACTED]
twent[REDACTED]

[REDACTED] Texas VVAW

Bill Patterson from El Paso, Texas

Bill Lemmer, Arkansas VVAW

VVAW Coordinator from St. Petersburg,
Florida, a white male, mid-tw[REDACTED]

The primary purpose of the conference was to discuss VVAW plans for demonstrations at Miami Beach, Florida, during the Democratic and Republican National Conventions, and to discuss problems relevant to the Southern Regions of the VVAW.

[REDACTED] was overheard to discuss what had occurred earlier in the day. [REDACTED] mentioned that there had been much talk on the Miami Beach convention, but not much had been accomplished. [REDACTED]

VIETNAM VETERANS AGAINST THE WAR (VVAW)
SOUTHERN REGIONAL CONFERENCE
GAINESVILLE, FLORIDA
MAY 27 - 28, 1972

b7D
b7C [REDACTED]

[REDACTED]

[REDACTED]

On the morning of May 28, 1972, the group sat around and rapped. Scott Camil showed a wrist rocket that is to be used by VVAW people and some other demonstrators who will take part in trashing activities at the national political conventions at Miami Beach. It was observed that the wrist rocket is a type of sling shot that can be used by hand to sling small fishing weights, marbles or ball bearings as ammunition.

VIETNAM VETERANS AGAINST THE WAR (VVAW)
SOUTHERN REGIONAL CONFERENCE
GAINESVILLE, FLORIDA
MAY 27 - 28, 1972

[REDACTED]

Several persons showed interest in purchasing wrist rockets. [REDACTED]

[REDACTED]

[REDACTED]

[REDACTED]

VIETNAM VETERANS AGAINST THE WAR (VVAW)
SOUTHERN REGIONAL CONFERENCE
GAINESVILLE, FLORIDA
MAY 27 - 28, 1972

[illegible]

b7D
b7C

mentioned that he will obtain from [redacted] to 1,000 wrist rockets to be distributed to the demonstrators at the demonstrations at the national political conventions in Miami Beach.

VIETNAM VETERANS AGAINST THE WAR (VVAW)
SOUTHERN REGIONAL CONFERENCE
GAINESVILLE, FLORIDA
MAY 27 - 28, 1972

b7D
b7C
Camil stated that demonstrators will be told not
to take any firearms on to Miami Beach.

[REDACTED]

[REDACTED]

[REDACTED]

[REDACTED]

[REDACTED]

[REDACTED]

During the rap session that occurred during the
afternoon of May 28, 1972, it was learned that the Southern
Regional VVAW groups will make an effort to change the
location of the next National Steering Committee meeting
of the VVAW from Milwaukee, Wisconsin, to either Miami or
Gainesville, Florida. The only way this change can be made
is by sending out questionnaires to all VVAW State
Coordinators asking them to vote on the proposed change of
location. It was the consensus of opinion of those in
attendance that the National Steering Committee meeting should
be held at Gainesville, after which those in attendance can
proceed to Miami for the national political conventions.
It was mentioned that the National Steering Committee
meeting will be held about one week prior to the Republican
Convention in August.

VIETNAM VETERANS AGAINST THE WAR (VVAW)
SOUTHERN REGIONAL CONFERENCE
GAINESVILLE, FLORIDA
MAY 27 - 28, 1972

It was mentioned that Scott Canal has reserved a place on Miami Beach for VVAW members to camp during the conventions. The exact location was not mentioned.

It was brought out that not too many from the VVAW will go to Miami for the Democratic Convention in July, but a large number of VVAW demonstrators will participate in demonstrations at the Republican Convention. The VVAW plans to keep things cool during the Democratic Convention.

Little mention was made of the proposed trip of a VVAW group to Hanoi, North Vietnam. Those in attendance appeared upset that the National VVAW Office in New York City had sent only one letter to Hanoi regarding the trip and failed to send a follow-up letter when no reply was received from Hanoi to the first letter reportedly sent following the VVAW National Steering Committee meeting in Houston, Texas, during April 11, 1972.

[REDACTED]

[REDACTED]

Among the items discussed were the following:

[REDACTED]

VIETNAM VETERANS AGAINST THE WAR (VVAW)
SOUTHERN REGIONAL CONFERENCE
GAINESVILLE, FLORIDA
MAY 27 - 28, 1972

b7c
b7d

b7D

[REDACTED]

4. Recognition on college campuses. It was decided that the VVAW should attempt to obtain recognition on college campuses as a legitimate school organization. If successful, it is possible some funds can be obtained from the schools. If the schools refuse such recognition, nothing much can be done.

5. [REDACTED]

Professional infiltrators are difficult to detect, but efforts should be made to identify them and weed them out.

VIETNAM VETERANS AGAINST THE WAR (VVAW)
SOUTHERN REGIONAL CONFERENCE
GAINESVILLE, FLORIDA
MAY 27 - 28, 1972

b7D
b7C

[REDACTED]

[REDACTED]

[REDACTED]

6. Veteran related programs and fund raising.
Nothing was done on these subjects.

7. Violence

[REDACTED]

VIETNAM VETERANS AGAINST THE WAR (VVAW)
SOUTHERN REGIONAL CONFERENCE
GAINESVILLE, FLORIDA
MAY 27 - 28, 1972

that the VVAW will be in the
Miami area during the demonstration.

111. be doing a stage play. I will be playing the lead male
 112. character in a play about the life of Shakespeare.

On the evening of May 28, 1972, Paul Malone and Bill [redacted] left Gainesville for Miami to talk to other groups planning to participate in the demonstrations, in order to link the WVA activities during the demonstration.

On June 9, 1972, [REDACTED] furnished the following information:

VIETNAM VETERANS AGAINST THE WAR (VVAW)
SOUTHERN REGIONAL CONFERENCE
GAINESVILLE, FLORIDA
MAY 27 - 28, 1972

On May 26, 1972, and May 27, 1972, a meeting of
VVAW Southern Regional Leaders was held

67D
67C
[REDACTED]

[REDACTED]

[REDACTED]

resolve as untrue. Accusations were apparently

[REDACTED]

VIETNAM VETERANS AGAINST THE WAR (VVAW)
SOUTHERN REGIONAL CONFERENCE
GAINESVILLE, FLORIDA
MAY 27 - 28, 1972

b7D
b7C
[REDACTED] slingshots which are to be
used as the basic weapon at demonstrations to take place
at Miami Beach during upcoming Republican National Convention.
The weapon is a steel padded recurve, which fits on the
wrist and is powered with surgical rubber strips. [REDACTED]
[REDACTED]

VVAW plans to set up its Headquarters at the
"Par Three" Golf Course in Miami Beach. [REDACTED]
[REDACTED]

[REDACTED] has also been offered
the use of a high school in Miami Beach. The Gay
Liberation Movement will establish its base at Lomas
Park, Miami Beach.

The meeting did not take place at Camil's farm as
originally planned; however, Camil has several farms in the
Gainesville, Florida, area to which he has access.
[REDACTED]
[REDACTED]
[REDACTED]

VIETNAM VETERANS AGAINST THE WAR (VVAW)
SOUTHERN REGIONAL CONFERENCE
GAINESVILLE, FLORIDA
MAY 27 - 28, 1972

b7D
b7C

[REDACTED]

At the meeting it was learned there has been an agreement among "movement people" to ban firearms from Miami Beach proper. That is why Camil has designated sling-shots as basic weapons for Miami Beach and the reason for practice in use of cross bows.

[REDACTED]

Camil has learned of plans for police assistance in the Miami Beach area. Claims there are 150 police substations in the Metropolitan area that plan to send officers to Miami Beach to help.

[REDACTED]

Some of those attending meeting left on Sunday, May 28, 1972, while others stayed one more day.

[REDACTED]

b2
b7D

VIETNAM VETERANS AGAINST THE WAR (VVAW)
SOUTHERN REGIONAL CONFERENCE
GAINESVILLE, FLORIDA
MAY 27 - 28, 1972

[REDACTED]

b2
b7c
b7D

During the captioned VVAW Southern Regional Conference, Special Agents of the Federal Bureau of Investigation observed the following Florida licenses on cars parked at Camil's residence.

~~CONFIDENTIAL~~

VIETNAM VETERANS AGAINST THE WAR (VVAW)
SOUTHERN REGIONAL CONFERENCE
GAINESVILLE, FLORIDA
MAY 27 - 28, 1972

b2
b7c

b7D

1972 Florida Tag [REDACTED] It was determined that
this is registered to [REDACTED]
[REDACTED] Florida, for a 1967 Ford Fw door.

1972 Florida Tag [REDACTED] It was determined this
license is registered to [REDACTED]
[REDACTED] Florida, for 1970 Volkswagen.

1972 Florida Tag [REDACTED] It was determined
this license is registered to [REDACTED]
[REDACTED] Florida, for a 1971 Capri.

1972 Florida License [REDACTED] It was determined
this license is registered to [REDACTED]
[REDACTED] Florida, for a 1971 Volkswagen.

[REDACTED] advised on June 9, 1972, that [REDACTED]
[REDACTED] Florida,
are all VVAW area Coordinators in the State of Florida.

This document contains neither
recommendations nor conclusions of
the FBI. It is the property of
the FBI and is loaned to your agency;
it and its contents are not to be
distributed outside your agency.

~~CONFIDENTIAL~~



In Reply, Please Refer to
File No.

UNITED STATES DEPARTMENT OF JUSTICE
FEDERAL BUREAU OF INVESTIGATION

Jacksonville, Florida
June 13, 1972

Title VIETNAM VETERANS AGAINST THE WAR (VVAW)
SOUTHERN REGIONAL CONFERENCE
GAINESVILLE, FLORIDA
MAY 27 - 28, 1972

Character

Reference Memorandum dated and captioned as above.

All sources (except any listed below) whose identities are concealed in referenced communication have furnished reliable information in the past.

CODE

TELETYPE

NITEL

6/20/72

TELETYPE TO SACS, JACKSONVILLE (100-1743)
 NEW YORK (100-160644)
 EL PASO
 HOUSTON

LITTLE ROCK
 MIAMI
 NEW ORLEANS
 TAMPA

EX-109

REC 98

FROM ACTING DIRECTOR, FBI (100-448092) +2321 - Mr. [REDACTED]
 - Mr. [REDACTED]

VIETNAM VETERANS AGAINST THE WAR (VVAV), IS - RA.

REJKAIRTEL WITH LHM JUNE THIRTEEN LAST CAPTIONED "VIETNAM
 VETERANS AGAINST THE WAR (VVAV) SOUTHERN REGIONAL CONFERENCE, GAINES-
 VILLE, FLORIDA, MAY TWENTY-SEVEN DASH TWENTY-EIGHT, NINETEEN HUNDRED
 SEVENTY-TWO, IS - RA."

BUREAU NOTES INFORMATION CONTAINED HEREIN FURNISHED BY EXTREMELY
 SENSITIVE BUREAU INFORMANTS BUT LHM SUBMITTED UNCLASSIFIED. LHM ALSO
 SUBMITTED WITHOUT PROPERTY STAMP. BUREAU CLASSIFYING LHM "CONFIDENTIAL"
 SINCE UNAUTHORIZED DISCLOSURE COULD BE PREJUDICIAL TO NATIONAL DEFENSE
 INTERESTS BY COMPROMISING SOURCES OF CONTINUING VALUE. BUREAU COPIES
 BEING HANDLED; RECIPIENTS CLASSIFY LHM, ADD JUSTIFICATION TO COVER
 AIRTEL, AND ADD PROPERTY STAMP TO LHM. JACKSONVILLE HANDLE COPIES
 BEING FURNISHED SECRET SERVICE, JACKSONVILLE.

AS JACKSONVILLE IS AWARE, ABSOLUTELY IMPERATIVE ALL EFFORTS BE
 EXPENDED DETERMINE IF VVAV GAINESVILLE IN POSSESSION LARGE NUMBER

Felt _____
 Mohr _____
 Rosen _____
 Bates _____
 Bishop _____
 Callahan _____
 Campbell _____
 Casper _____
 Cleveland _____
 Conrad _____
 Dalbey _____
 Marshall _____
 Miller, E.S. _____
 Ponder _____
 Soyars _____
 Walters _____
 Tele. Room _____
 Mr. Kinley _____
 Mr. Armstrong _____
 Mr. Herold _____
 Mrs. Nease _____

FEDERAL BUREAU OF INVESTIGATION
 COMMUNICATIONS SECTION

SEE NOTE PAGE THREE

ALL INFORMATION CONTAINED
 HEREIN IS UNCLASSIFIED 254,925
 DATE 10/2/85 BY 9145/CLL

JUN 21 1972

JUL 1 1972 TELETYPE UNIT

UNRECORDED COPY FILED IN 100-46291-2

TELETYPE TO SAC, JACKSONVILLE
RE: VIETNAM VETERANS AGAINST THE WAR (VVAW)
100-448092

SLINGSHOTS AND/OR OTHER WEAPONS, EXPLOSIVE DEVICES OR AMMUNITION.
JACKSONVILLE REFER RELEM PAGE FIVE AND NOTE INFORMATION CONTAINED
RELATING TO THREE WHITE MALES APPARENTLY CONNECTED WITH VVAW
GAINESVILLE AND RESIDING [REDACTED]

b2
b7C
b7D
[REDACTED] GAINESVILLE. INFORMANT INDICATED ONE OF THREE
INDIVIDUALS OWNS SHOP OR STORE IN GAINESVILLE AND WILL ORDER
WRIST ROCKETS (SLINGSHOTS) IN LOTS OF ONE HUNDRED FOR SCOTT
CAMIL. JACKSONVILLE VIGOROUSLY PURSUE IDENTIFICATION OF THREE
INDIVIDUALS IN YOUR CONTINUING EFFORTS TO DETERMINE IF CAMIL
ORDERED LARGE NUMBERS SLINGSHOTS. JACKSONVILLE REFER RELEM
PAGE SIX AND NOTE INFORMATION CONTAINED INDICATING DURING [REDACTED]

[REDACTED]
[REDACTED] DETERMINE
[REDACTED]
[REDACTED]
[REDACTED]
[REDACTED]

JACKSONVILLE CONTINUE AGGRESSIVE INVESTIGATION TO DEVELOP
ALL AVAILABLE INFORMATION INDICATING VIOLATION FEDERAL LAWS BY
VVAW. JACKSONVILLE SCORE ERROR OF FORM TO PERSONNEL RESPONSIBLE
FOR OMITTING FBI PROPERTY STATEMENT ON LHM.

TELETYPE TO SAC, JACKSONVILLE
RE: VIETNAM VETERANS AGAINST THE WAR (VVAW)
100-448092

NOTE:

Jacksonville has submitted comprehensive LHM reporting results of VVAW Southern Regional Meeting, Gainesville, Florida, 5/27-29/72, which contains significant information from various Bureau informants who are furnishing top level information concerning VVAW activities. LHM has been submitted unclassified and it is being classified "Confidential" since unauthorized disclosure of information could be prejudicial to national defense interests by compromising sources of continuing value. LHM also submitted without FBI property statement. Recipients of LHM being instructed to amend copies. Department currently considering grand jury action against VVAW leaders for possible violations of Federal antiriot statutes and other Federal violations. Specific information included in LHM, which, if corroborated through independent investigation, could assist Federal prosecution of VVAW leaders, being brought to attention of Jacksonville with instructions to attempt verification. Intensive investigation continuing concerning violence-prone VVAW in Florida.

FBI

Date: 6/16/72

Transmit the following in _____
(Type in plaintext or code)

Via AIRTEL AIRMAIL
(Priority)

TO: DIRECTOR, FBI (100-448092)
ATTENTION: DOMESTIC INTELLIGENCE DIVISION
FROM: SAC, [REDACTED] (P)
SUBJECT: VIETNAM VETERANS AGAINST
THE WAR (VVAW)
IS - REVOLUTIONARY ACTIVITIES
OO: NEW YORK

3/9/94
ALL INFORMATION CONTAINED
HEREIN IS UNCLASSIFIED
DATE 7/21/93 BY 10054
Comp # 326035

Re New York nitel to Bureau and New Orleans,
6/15/72; New Orleans telephone call to Bureau, 6/16/72.

[REDACTED] Contact 6/15 and 16/72 re
VVAW act in New York City and Florida.

Source has made a [REDACTED] of the desirability of
the requested coverage at [REDACTED] quarters of VVAW,
New York, in view of recent [REDACTED]

[REDACTED]

REC-33

100-448092-1233

2 - Bureau
2 - New York (100-160644)

(6)

4 JUN 19 1972

proved: [REDACTED]
Special Agent in Charge

Sent _____ M

Per [REDACTED]

[REDACTED] b7D

b7E10

[REDACTED]

[REDACTED] will continue to consult with the source in an effort to establish some method of obtaining the desired coverage by him.

SA PLAIN

613 PM 7-22-72 URGENT CEB

TO ACTING DIRECTOR (100-448092) ATTN: DID

JACKSONVILLE (100-1745)

FROM SAN ANTONIO (100-13335) (P) 1P

b7c *SA 7-19*

b7c [REDACTED] FUGITIVE. SM - VVAW. ARL.

RE SA TEL TO ACTING DIRECTOR, JULY NINETEEN, LAST, AND JKTEL
ACTING DIRECTOR, JULY TWENTYONE, LAST, LATTER CAPTIONED
VIETNAM VETERANS AGAINST THE WAR (VVAW); IS - RA.

MILLIP SANDERS, U. S. MAGISTRATE, WESTERN DISTRICT OF TEXAS
ST. LOUIS, TEXAS, ADVISED INSTANT DATE THAT [REDACTED] *b7c*
FIFTYFIVE THOUSAND DOLLAR CASH BOND EVENING OF JULY TWENTYONE,
[REDACTED] *b7c* TRAVEL RESTRICTED TO WESTERN DISTRICT OF TEXAS,

ER, SUBJECT HAS INDICATED HE PLANS TO WAIVE REMOVAL HEARING
IN OTHER VIETNAM VETERANS AGAINST THE WAR MEMBERS IN
SSEE, FLORIDA, AS SOON AS POSSIBLE.

ANTONIO WILL FOLLOW AND KEEP BUREAU AND JACKSONVILLE ADVISED.

b7c
ASH DC CLR

100-448092-

BEST COPY AVAILABLE

NOT RECORDED

160 AUG 9 1972

196093-001
ALL INFORMATION CONTAINED
HEREIN IS UNCLASSIFIED
DATE 3/1/94 BY 980320

Domestic Intelligence Division

INFORMATIVE NOTE

Date 7/11/72

Attached report:

[REDACTED]
Oklahoma, contacted our Oklahoma City Office
7/11/72, to relay information he had received
from an individual who reportedly obtained it
from a second person [REDACTED] stated these
sources [REDACTED] refused to identify, advised
that [REDACTED]
[REDACTED]

[REDACTED] purpose of a [REDACTED] riot is to
create riot among demonstrators.

White House Situation Room, Secret Service,
and the Attorney General have been advised.
Oklahoma City was telephonically instructed
to insure all data is made available promptly
to Secret Service, FBIHQ, and all interested
field offices.

CPM:car

CPM:CDW

RS ADDENDUM: Pertinent parts of
attached will be furnished to
Departmental Attorney Guy L. Goodwin who
is handling Federal Grand Jury proceedings
at Tallahassee, Florida, concerning YVAW
activities regarding national political
conventions at Miami.

HEM:OAC

EVNEN

b7c, b7D
b7D

7-13
SINA
HMS
TJS

RS
CAR
WGC

3/9/94 BY 9803 [REDACTED]

JUL 27 1972

FEDERAL BUREAU OF INVESTIGATION
COMMUNICATIONS SECTION

JUL 1 1972

TELETYPE

Mr. Felt	
Mr. Bates	
Mr. Bishop	
Mr. Callahan	
Mr. Campbell	
Mr. Cleveland	
Mr. Conrad	
Mr. Dalbey	
Mr. Jenkins	
Mr. Marshall	
Mr. Miller, E.S.	✓
Mr. Ponder	
Mr. Soyars	
Mr. Walters	
Tele. Room	
Mr. Kinley	
Mr. Armstrong	
Ms. Herwig	
Mr. Neenan	

NR002 OC PLAIN

8330 PM 7-11-72 RLS URGENT

TO ACTING DIRECTOR

JACKSONVILLE

MIAMI

ALL INFORMATION CONTAINED
HEREIN IS UNCLASSIFIED
DATE 3/1/94 BY 9103/001

296 093-001

FROM OKLAHOMA CITY 100-8333 P 3P

Vietnam Veterans Against the War

SCOTT CAMIL VVAW; MIOEM; MIREP

Miami Democratic Convention
Miami Republican Convention

RE OKLA. CITY TEL CALL TO MIAMI THIS DATE.

WHO REQUESTED HIS IDENTITY BE CONCEALED, TELEPHONICALLY
FURNISHED THE FOLLOWING INFORMATION THIS DATE:

[REDACTED] ADVISED HE RECEIVED INFORMATION FROM AN INDIVIDUAL
[REDACTED] WANTED TO IDENTIFY, BUT BELIEVED [REDACTED]
[REDACTED] INDIVIDUAL IN TURN REPORTEDLY RECEIVED THE FOLLOWING
INFORMATION FROM ANOTHER PERSON WHO RECENTLY VISITED HIS

END PAGE ONE

10 JUL 20 1972

100-448092

NOT RECORDED

195 JUL 24 1972

ORIGINAL FILED

PAGE TWO

67c
67d

ACCORDING TO [REDACTED] HE DID NOT CONSIDER THE SECOND
INDIVIDUAL AS RELIABLE AS HIS SOURCE. [REDACTED] ADAMANTLY
REFUSED TO IDENTIFY EITHER OF THE FOREGOING INDIVIDUALS
AND PROCEEDED TO FURNISH THE FOLLOWING:

[REDACTED]

ON THE PART OF THE DEMONSTRATORS WHO GATHERED IN
MIAMI FOR THE DEMOCRATIC NATIONAL CONVENTION

[REDACTED] AGREED TO IMMEDIATELY FURNISH ANY ADDITIONAL
INFORMATION HE MIGHT RECEIVE, BUT STEADFASTLY REFUSED
TO IDENTIFY HIS SOURCE. ANY ADDITIONAL INFORMATION FURNISHED BY [REDACTED]
END PAGE TWO

PAGE THREE

WILL BE IMMEDIATELY FURNISHED TO THE BUREAU, SECRET SERVICE
AND APPROPRIATE OFFICES.

OKLA. CITY WILL LOCATE AND PERSONALLY INTERVIEW [REDACTED]
[REDACTED] IN AN EFFORT TO SOLICIT HIS COOPERATION AND
DETERMINE THE IDENTITIES OF THE SOURCES OF THE ABOVE
INFORMATION. *b7c*

SECRET SERVICE AGENT [REDACTED] TULSA, OKLA.,
FURNISHED THE FOREGOING INFORMATION ELEVEN FORTY A. M.,
JULY ELEVEN, INSTANT. *b7c*

LHM FOLLOWS.
memo

END

FWB FBI WASH DC ACK FOR ONE
b7c

T's to

Miller
[REDACTED]
[REDACTED]
[REDACTED]
b7c

b7c
MR. [REDACTED]
ROOM 724 J D

FEDERAL BUREAU OF INVESTIGATION
COMMUNICATIONS SECTION

JUL 17 1972

TELETYPE

Mr. Telt	_____
Mr. Baker	_____
Mr. Bishop	_____
Mr. Callahan	_____
Mr. Conrad	_____
Mr. Cleveland	_____
Mr. Dalbey	_____
Mr. Jenkins	_____
Mr. Lester	_____
Mr. Pender	_____
Mr. Soyars	_____
Mr. Walters	_____
Tele. Room	_____
Mr. Elinor	_____
Mr. Armstrong	_____
Mr. Hervey	_____
Mrs. Neenan	_____

NR 018 LA CODE

615 PM NITEL 7-17-72 JJS

TO ACTING DIRECTOR (100-448092)

MILWAUKEE

FROM LOS ANGELES (100-77703) (P)

VIETNAM VETERANS AGAINST THE WAR, IS DASH VVAW.

REBUTEL JULY SEVENTEEN, INSTANT.

TODAY ADVISED

PLANNED REPRESENTATIVES

COVENTION TO BE HELD OTHER THAN IN MILWAUKEE

END PAGE ONE

ALL INFORMATION CONTAINED
HEREIN IS UNCLASSIFIED
DATE 3/9/94 BY 64803/2001/UP

NOT RECORDED
165 JUL 20 1972

59 JUL 27 1972

472462

5-786

LA 100-77703

PAGE TWO

b7c b7D

[REDACTED]

MS

END

THIS TEL WAS SENT AT 6:15 PM PLS HOLD FOR TWO MORE A TOTL OF THREE

2 TP C

2-22 PM 7-17-72

TO ACTING DIRECTOR

ATTENTION: DOMESTIC INTELLIGENCE DIVISION

MIAMI

JACKSONVILLE

FROM T-1 (107-NEW) RP

VETERANS MARCH FOR PEACE, FT. PIERCE - MIAMI, FLORIDA,
AGAINST TWELVE - TWENTYONE, NINETEEN SEVENTYTWO.
IS-RA. OO MIAMI.

MIREP

DATE 7/9/93 BY 9803 WJW/ST

ON JULY SIXTEEN SEVENTYTWO, A CONFIDENTIAL SOURCE,
WHO HAS FURNISHED RELIABLE INFORMATION IN THE PAST, ADVISED THAT
ON THE EVENING OF [REDACTED] A MEETING WAS HELD
IN ST. PETERSBURG, FLORIDA, WITH RESULTS IN THE ORGANIZING OF
THE CITIZENS FOR THE DEFENSE OF VIETNAM VETERANS AGAINST THE WAR;
A GROUP TO PROTEST HARASSMENT OF THE VIETNAM VETERANS AGAINST THE
WAR IN VIETNAM (VVAV), MEMBERS OF WHOM HAVE RECENTLY BEEN ARRESTED
FOR POSSIBLE VIOLATION OF THE ANTI-RIOT LAWS. DURING THIS MEET-
ING, AN UNIDENTIFIED INDIVIDUAL PROVIDED AN INFORMATION SHEET
TO THOSE PRESENT WHICH STATED, VET'S WILL NOT PEACEFULLY A-

END PAGE ONE

100-4480925-

NOT RECORDED

78 JUL 20 1972

70 JUL 27 1972

BEST COPY AVAILABLE

ORIGINAL FILED IN

PAGE TWO

TP 100-250

FT. PIERCE - WEST FLORIDA RIVER ON A-ONE-A, AUGUST

THIRTEEN - NEW YORK - THIRTEEN - ARRIVE MIAMI AUGUST

TWENTY - INTERESTED CONTACT W. T. MOORE, ROUTE ONE, BOX FOUR

THONOTASASSA, FLORIDA, THREE THREE FIVE NINE TWO,

THIRTEEN - SIX ONE ONE SEVEN ONE - UNSUB STATED

THAT DEMONSTRATIONS WERE BEING HELD TOGETHER AT UNIVERSITY OF SOUTH

FLORIDA - THONOTASASSA, FLORIDA AND THAT A CAR CARAVAN WAS ALSO

BEING MADE UP FOR THOSE THAT DO NOT WANT TO PARTICIPATE IN MARCH.

ON JULY SEVENTEEN SEVENTYTWO, A SOURCE IN A POSITION TO KNOW, WHO HAS PROVIDED RELIABLE INFORMATION IN THE PAST ADVISED THAT BOX FOUR ZERO ZERO E, THONOTASASSA, FLORIDA, IS THAT OF WILLARO MOORE.

THE VVAW IS A NATIONAL ORGANIZATION COMPOSED PRIMARILY OF VETERANS OF THE WAR IN VIETNAM. ITS NATIONAL OFFICE IS LOCATED AT TWENTY FIVE WEST TWENTY SIXTH STREET, NEW YORK CITY. VVAW HAS ORGANIZED AND PARTICIPATED IN DEMONSTRATIONS AGAINST THE WAR IN VIETNAM DURING SEVENTY - SEVENTYTWO.

IT IS NOTED THAT ONE [REDACTED] IN CONNECTION WITH DEMONSTRATIONS AT THE USE [REDACTED]

END PAGE TWO

b7c
b7D

b7c

b7c

PAGE THREE

TP 100-NEW

b2 b7c
b7D

[REDACTED]

ADMINISTRATIVE:

[REDACTED] IS [REDACTED]
[REDACTED] IS [REDACTED]

[REDACTED] OFFICE OF THE POSTAL INSPECTOR, USPS, TAMPA (CONCEAL).

NO LHM BEING SUBMITTED. TAMPA WILL FOLLOW AND REPORT.

MIAMI DISSEMINATE TO USSS, MIAMI.

END

b7c
FBI VDM WASH DC

CLR



FEDERAL BUREAU OF INVESTIGATION
WASHINGTON, D. C. 20535

To: SAC, Jacksonville [redacted]

Date: July 6, 1972

From: Director, FBI

Re: [redacted]

(EXTREMIST) (KEY ACTIVIST)

VIETNAM VETERANS AGAINST THE WAR;
IS - RA

Examination requested by: Jacksonville

Reference:

Airtels 6/21/72, 6/29/72 296093-001

Examination requested:

Document

Report: [redacted]

Items received 6/26/72

Item 1 Photocopy of typewritten Convention News Letter
beginning "Orphan County ...," and ending
"... See you soon"

Item 2 One sheet of paper bearing typewritten names and
addresses beginning "All X-Marines ..."

Item received 7/3/72

Item 3 Photocopy of typewritten document entitled "CONVENTION
... to be a ..."
beginning "All X-Marines ..."

FBI

Enclosures (3) (Items 1 through 3)
2-Jacksonville (100-1743)

Page 1

PGT:cgb (6)

ADMINISTRATIVE PAGE

1 - Mr [redacted]

REC-45

FBI File No. 100-403962-134

Lab. No. D-72 08 27 020 HX
D-72 07 03 080 HX

HEREIN IS OFFICIALLY
DATE 2/9/94 BY 9803 LAM/8

Original Filed In

Tolson _____
DeLoach _____
Mohr _____
Bishop _____
Casper _____
Callahan _____
Conrad _____
Felt _____
Gale _____
Rosen _____
Sullivan _____
Tavel _____
Trotter _____
Tele. Room _____
Holmes _____
Gandy _____

NOT RECORDED

AUG 23 1972

(over)

Remarks:

The style of type on Items 1 through 3 conforms to a style of type found on Smith-Corona typewriters designated as "Elite #66." There are insufficient defects common to Items 1 through 3 to permit a determination whether they were prepared on the same typewriter. Nothing was found to indicate more than one typewriter was used.

Items 1 through 3 were searched in the National Security File without effecting an identification. Photographs were added to this file for future reference.

Items 1 through 3 are enclosed. No Laboratory report is furnished.

F B I

Date: 6/7/72

Transmit the following in _____
(Type in plaintext or code)Via AIRTEL _____
(Priority)

TO: ACTING DIRECTOR, FBI (100-448092)

FROM: SAC, NEW YORK (100-160644)

SUBJECT: VIETNAM VETERANS AGAINST
THE WAR (VVAW)
IS-REVOLUTIONARY ACTIVITIES
(OO:NY)

ReNYairtel, 6/2/72.

Enclosed for the Bureau are two copies each of three photographs of a Wrist Rocket and two photostats each of two pages of instructions on the operation of this weapon.

Enclosures for Jacksonville and Miami are identical with those transmitted to the Bureau.

The Wrist Rocket was purchased by [REDACTED] at a Woolco Store, Gainesville, Florida, on 5/28/72, during Southern Regional Conference of VVAW, Gainesville, 5/27-28/72.

EX-109

2-Bureau (Encls. 10) (RM)
2-Jacksonville (100-1745) (Encls. 10) (RM)
2-Miami (100-) (VVAW) (Encls. 10) (RM)
1-New York

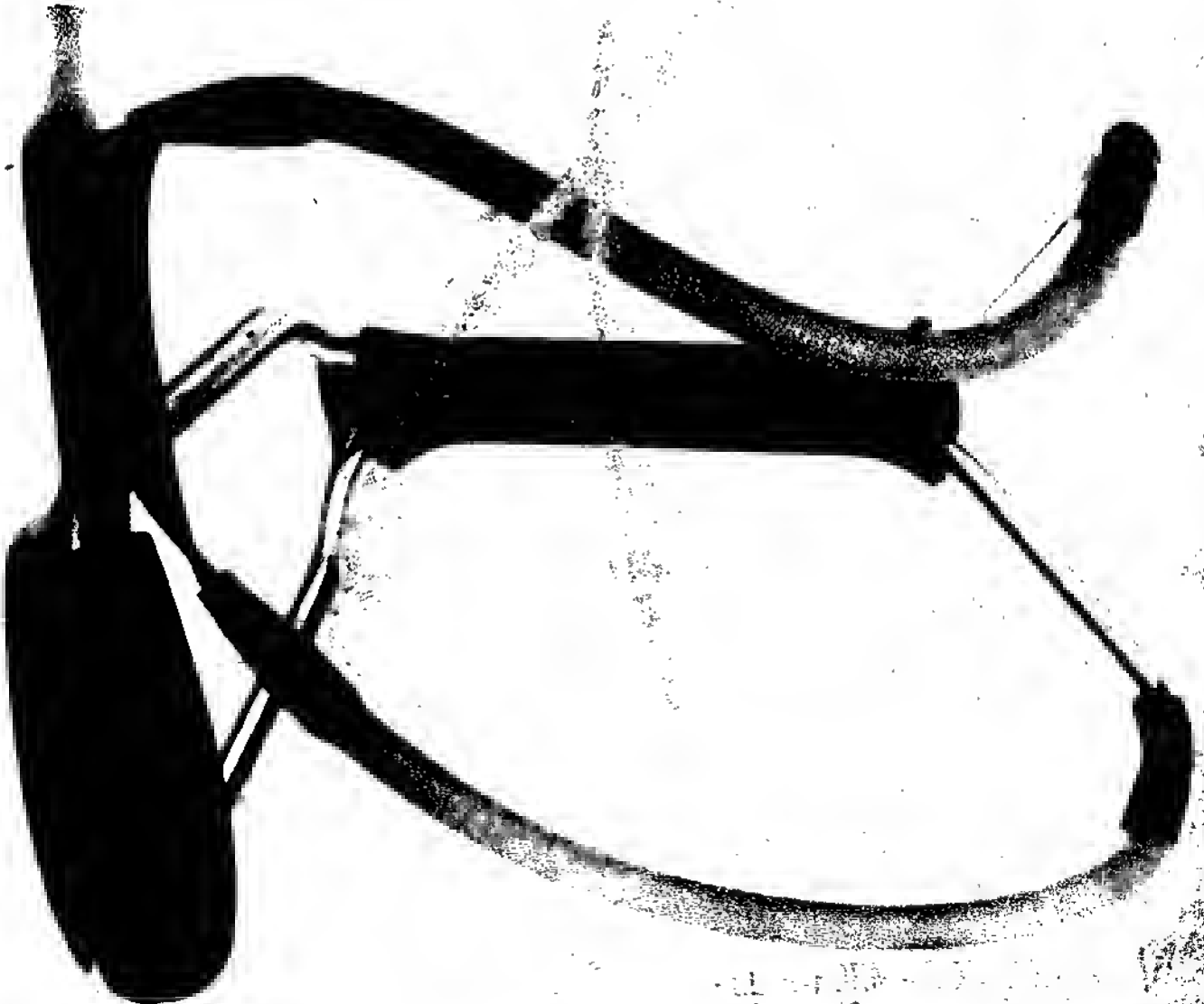
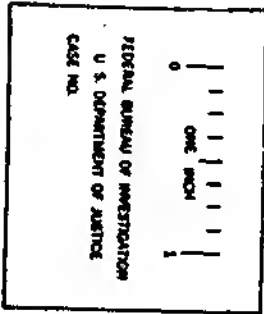
JFM:mab
(8)

ENCLOSURE

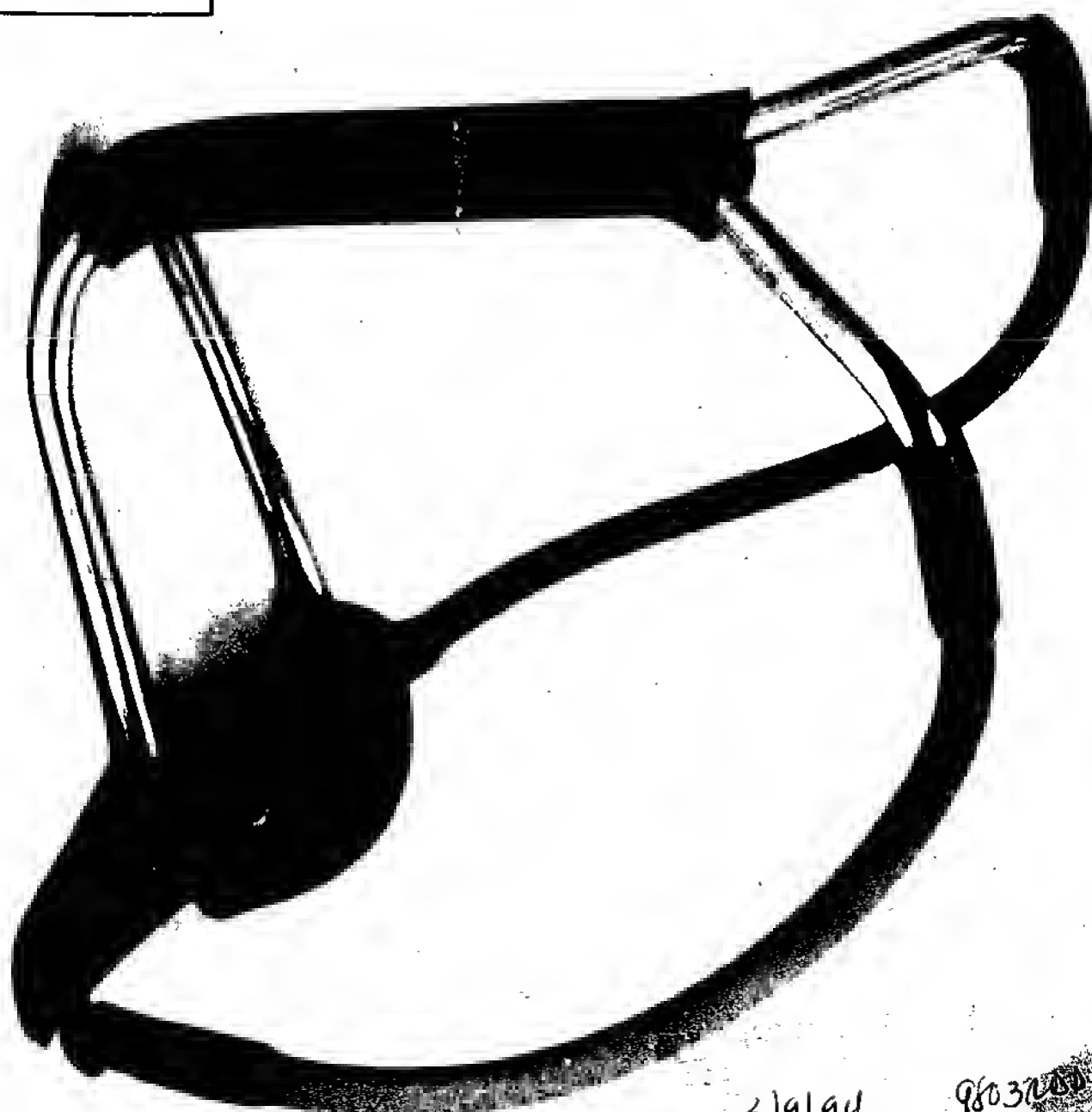
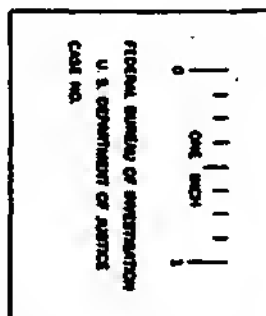
ALL INFORMATION CONTAINED
HEREIN IS UNCLASSIFIED
DATE 3/9/94 BY 98032

JUN 9 1972

58 JUN 20 1972

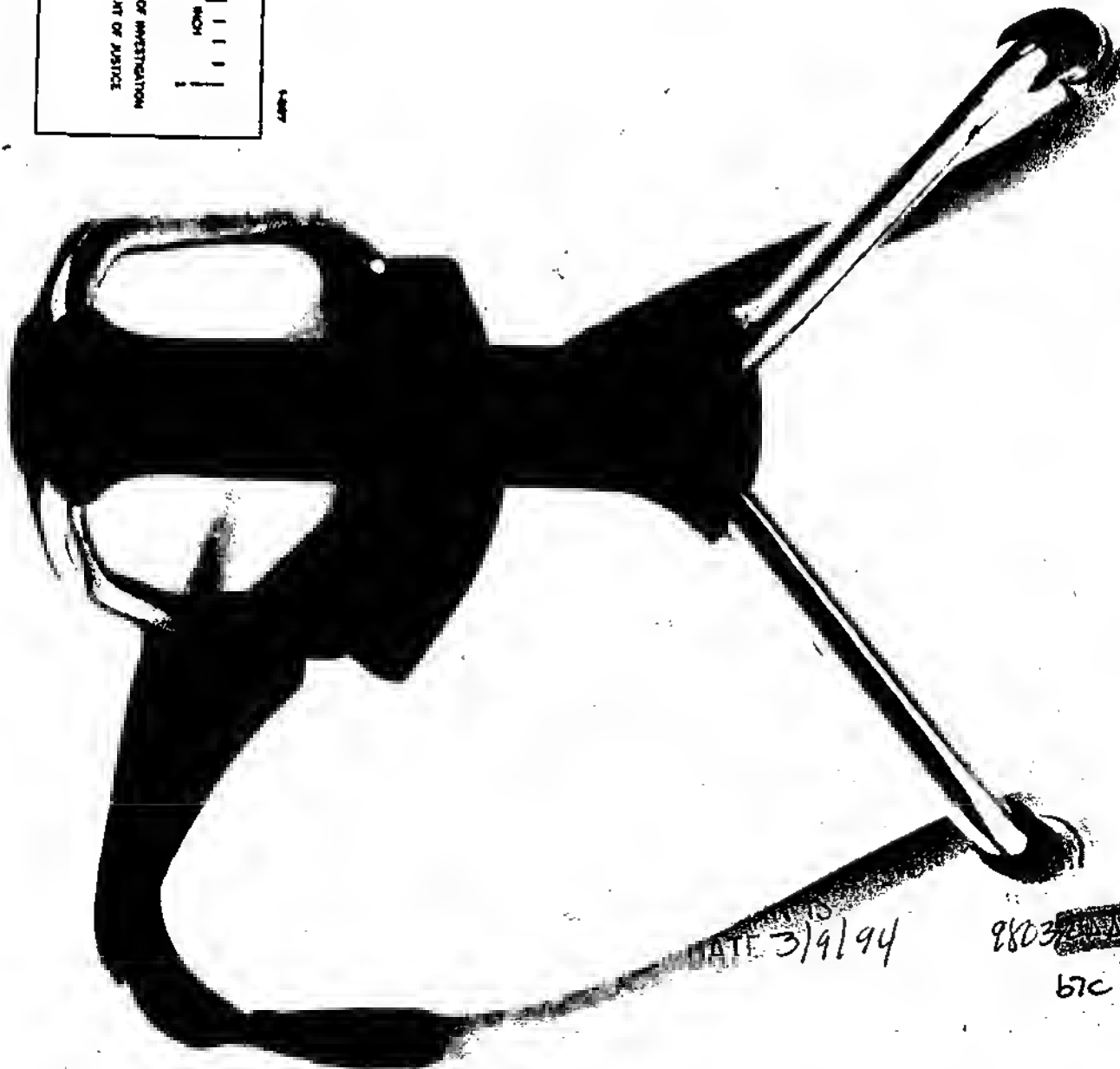
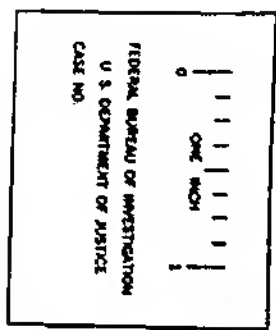


ALL INFORMATION CONTAINED
HEREIN IS UNCLASSIFIED
DATE 5/9/94 BY 9803 [signature]



319194

9803200108



DATE 3/9/94

9803/20/51/4

b7c

SLING SHOT

Shooting Instructions



1. Stance

Do not face the target but rather stand at a right angle to the target. Have your weight on both feet and spread comfortably apart.

2. Holding the sling

Bring your hand back as shown in the picture as the sling hangs down evenly. You will now find it easy to hold. Make sure the pouch is well centered in the pouch. The pouch should be gripped between the thumb and index finger, with the pouch centered between the first and second joint of your finger.

3. Drawing

Draw the left arm (the right hand) directly across the chest, keeping the arm as straight as possible and drawing back. Hold the sling tight. After a great deal of practice it will be all right to draw the sling slightly. However it is much harder to hold it the same amount when it is to be held it again. Any slackness in the sling at any time will spoil your shot. Draw the pouch back holding the left elbow against the chest. Take a deep breath as you draw the sling back. Try to develop rhythm.

4. Anchoring

Different anchoring places can be used with equally satisfactory results. The important thing is to have the pouch in the same position in relation to your aiming eye each time. A very good anchor is shown here with the thumb tip of the right hand into the hollow of your elbow. Make sure you have the fingers of your right hand spread against your chest.

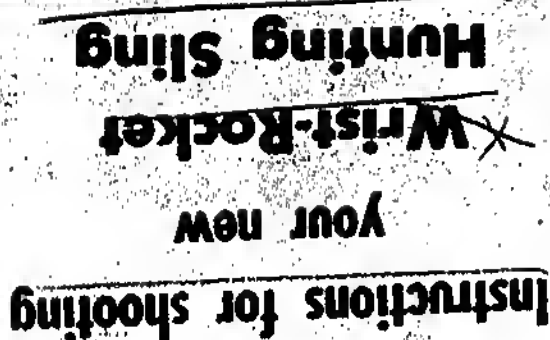
On release, simply take off the tension holding the pouch back. It is all between the index finger and the thumb, giving the pouch an extra jerk as you release.

5. Follow through

Be careful to hold your position immediately after releasing. It is easy to get into the habit of swinging the sling back as you release and spoiling your shot.

After you have the fundamentals well in hand, the next thing to learn is aim. Using the anchor described the top point of the sling should be brought approximately on to the target. This will vary a little on individual to another.

SAUNDERS



1. Never shoot your slingshot ammunition toward a person.
2. Always be sure you know where the pellet or stone will land. Do not shoot toward a building, a person, or at anything you do not want to hurt or damage.
3. Always inspect your power bands and pouch to make certain they are in good working order.
4. Remember . . . the rocket sling shot is not a toy. It is dangerous when used by an irresponsible person.
5. Always shoot round ammunition and center the ammunition in the pouch.
6. Protect your right to enjoy your slingshot by being careful and sure when you shoot.

[illegible]

SHOOT YOUR SLINGSHOT INDOORS WITH THIS HOME MADE TARGET, AND BECOME AN EXPERT. Use small marbles for Ammo, over and over again.

**SPORT THE WHOLE FAMILY
CAN ENJOY . . .**

Only by shooting well will you enjoy your slingshot to the fullest. A slingshot used properly is an accurate and deadly weapon. It will give you hours of fun cracking away at a target or filling your game bag to the limit if you learn to use it right.

There are other methods of shooting than the one we are outlining. Many shooters are quite accurate with their own system. However, you can learn faster with this system, and if faithfully followed you will be hitting bull-eyes most of the time after only a few hundred shots.

Practice each part and each step until you do it right automatically. Practice each move until you do it in a smooth relaxed and natural manner. Practice each part until you do it without thinking.

Start close to the target. Concentrate on form, until you have it completely mastered. Then you can begin to worry about scores and about moving back from the target ten yards or more.

Accuracy depends upon doing every shot, every part the same shot after shot. Just shooting is not practicing and will not necessarily improve your score. You may just be practicing your old errors over and over again. Practicing will only help you when you are practicing with the proper technique. Practice retained. Tensed up muscles will spoil your score even if you have everything else correct. Besides it is just more fun that way.

To determine if you should pull the sling with the right or left arm, check to see which is your strong eye. Hold your finger up and sight on something. Now close one eye at a time. Your finger will remain lined up with one eye but be thrown off with the other. The eye that keeps your finger lined up on the object is the strong eye. If your right eye is the strongest eye pull the pouch with the right arm and vice versa. By shooting this way you can keep both eyes open. This is a big advantage especially when shooting moving targets.

UNITED STATES GOVERNMENT

Memorandum

TO: ACTING DIRECTOR, FBI (100-448092)

FROM: SAC, MIAMI (100-16340) (P)

SUBJECT: VIETNAM VETERANS AGAINST THE WAR
(VVAW) - GREATER MIAMI
IS - RA

DATE: 6/16/72

472369-1
472370-1
472371-1
472372-1
472373-1
472374-1
472375-1
472376-1

Re Miami airtel to the Bureau, 6/1/72, captioned "VVAW; IS-RA"; Bulet to Albany, 4/28/72, captioned "VVAW; IS-RA".

Enclosed for the Bureau are 5 copies of an LHM, dated as above and captioned "VVAW - Greater Miami". Two copies of this LHM are enclosed for the New York Office; VVAW office of origin. Two information copies are enclosed for Jacksonville, one each for the files of [REDACTED] (OO: Jacksonville) and VVAW.

Referenced Bulet requested VVAW survey in each division. Individual cases were to be opened on separate chapters and LHMs promptly submitted reporting results of investigation. As set out in enclosed LHM, the VVAW - Greater Miami chapter covers Dade County. VVAW activity in adjoining Broward County until recently, had been minimal. There are currently, however, approximately 15 VVAW members in that area and they are considered to constitute a separate chapter although their public activities are conducted almost entirely in Dade County, in conjunction with captioned chapter. Miami has open a case on VVAW - Broward County (MM 100-16748) and has opened cases on individual members of this group. There are no other VVAW chapters in the Miami Division per contacts with Resident Agencies and their contacts with local authorities.

- 100-448092-933-D
- 2 - Bureau (Enc. 5) **ENCLOSURE**
- 2 - New York (100-448092) (Enc. 2) (RM)
- 2 - Jacksonville (Enc. 2) (Info) (RM)
- (1 - [REDACTED])
- (1 - [REDACTED])
- 2 - Miami
- (1 - [REDACTED])
- (1 - [REDACTED])

EX-105

ST-102

REG-41

REC-15/100-448092-1235

REC-15

JUN 23 1972

Copy to [REDACTED]
by routing slip for

☒ Info ☐ action

DATE 7/6/72

ALL INFORMATION CONTAINED

HEREIN IS UNCLASSIFIED

DATE 3/9/94 BY 4053 JAV/0

67c

RECORDED COPY FILED IN

MM 100-16340

The agents who observed the 4/9/72 and 4/15/72
VVAW - Greater Miami activities were Special Agents
and

The Agent who observed the Homestead Air Force Base
activities on 4/21/72 and 4/24/72, and made no-name telephonic
inquiry, 4/21/72, was SA

The 5/4/72 demonstration was observed by SAs

LHM:

The following are the sources utilized in enclosed

is a well placed source.

is

is a well placed source.

is

is

is a well placed source.

is a well placed source.

is a well placed source.

is a well placed source.

is a well placed source.

MM 100-16340

b2 b7D

[REDACTED]

[REDACTED]

[REDACTED]

Enclosed LHM is classified "~~Confidential~~" because it contains information from [REDACTED] which could reasonably result in these sources being identified, should the information be revealed without authorization. Identification of these sources would be detrimental to the National defense interests. *b2 b7D*

There is no indication that any subversive organization is attempting to gain control of the VVAW - Greater Miami. The Socialist Workers Party (SWP), which through its youth arm, the Young Socialist Alliance (YSA), has made efforts to influence other VVAW chapters, has made no such attempts with VVAW - Greater Miami. It is noted, however, that the SWP and YSA are virtually non-existent in the Miami area.

Results of investigation disclose VVAW - Greater Miami to be ineffectual. It has no funds, no fixed meeting place and shifting leadership. The activities of this group are few and poorly coordinated. The group generally must align itself with several other local peace activist groups to ensure at least a modest turnout for a planned activity.

VVAW - Greater Miami has conducted no activity in which there was so much as a threat of violence. None of its activities has resulted in arrests.

It is felt, however, that SCOTT CAMIL, VVAW Southeast Regional Coordinator and head of a militant VVAW chapter at Gainesville, Florida, could be the catalyst to effect a radical change in the VVAW - Greater Miami. CAMIL has proven leadership abilities and, as the Bureau is aware, has indicated on a number of occasions that he will provoke violent confrontations with authorities at the upcoming national political conventions on Miami Beach. Although CAMIL is wont to exaggerate concerning threatened violent acts, and reportedly at times makes up threats to observe subsequent reactions on the part of authorities.

as a means of exposing informants within his group, there is no doubt that CAMIL is capable of violence and/or inciting to violence. He is currently in the Miami area for one week and will return from Gainesville prior to the Democratic Convention. He is expected to bring with him close associates from the VVAW chapter in Gainesville. He may also attempt to recruit VVAW - Greater Miami members for his convention plans.

and will follow his convention activities. In the
 regard, it is noted that [REDACTED]

- 4 -

MM 100-16340

NON-SYMBOL SOURCE ADMINISTRATIVE PAGE

[REDACTED]
[REDACTED]
[REDACTED] Police Department (MP), Miami.

[REDACTED] OSI, Homestead Air Force
Base (HAFB), Homestead, Florida.

[REDACTED] U.S. Secret Service, Miami.

[REDACTED] Community
Relations Section, MPD, per his memorandum.

[REDACTED] is [REDACTED] Miami Beach
Police Department (MBPD), Miami Beach,
Florida, [REDACTED]

[REDACTED] is [REDACTED] Fort Lauderdale,
Florida, Police Department.

[REDACTED] is [REDACTED] Defensive
Intelligence Unit, MID.

b2
b7C
b7D

b6
b7C

b6
b7C

b6
b7C



UNITED STATES DEPARTMENT OF JUSTICE
FEDERAL BUREAU OF INVESTIGATION

In Reply, Please Refer to
File No. 100-16340

Miami, Florida
June 16, 1972

~~CONFIDENTIAL~~

VIETNAM VETERANS AGAINST THE WAR (VVAW) -
GREATER MIAMI

The Vietnam Veterans Against the War (VVAW) is a national veterans organization with headquarters at New York, New York. Its published primary objective is "to demand an immediate cessation of fighting and the withdrawal of all American troops from Indochina."

ORGANIZATION

VVAW - Greater Miami, Florida, is a chapter of VVAW, Inc., a national organization with headquarters in New York City. VVAW - Greater Miami includes the City of Miami and contiguous Dade County communities. Formerly, this VVAW chapter included Hollywood and Fort Lauderdale, both Broward County, Florida, in its membership area. There are currently sufficient members in Broward County to constitute a distinct chapter, which holds its own meetings and conducts its own activities, though these are very limited. The two chapters, though autonomous, assist each other in conducting demonstrations, anti-war leaflet distributions, etc. In almost all cases this involves Broward County VVAW members traveling to Dade County for such activities, there being little "action" of this type in Broward County.

~~CONFIDENTIAL~~

GROUP I

Excluded from automatic
downgrading and
declassification.

APPROPRIATE AGENCIES
AND FIELD OFFICES
ADVISED BY ROUTING
SLIP (S) BY
DATE 3-30-79

CLASS. & EXT. BY 607
REASON-FCIM II, 1-2.4.2
DATE OF REVIEW 6-16-92

ALL INFORMATION CONTAINED
HEREIN IS UNCLASSIFIED
DATE 3/9/94 BY 9803 JAW

DECLASSIFIED ON 4-8-81
BY 638

8
JUL 1972

100-448092 - -1235

VIETNAM VETERANS AGAINST THE WAR
(VVAW) - GREATER MIAMI

C O N F I D E N T I A L

LEADERSHIP

JIM HALE, 14470 S.W. 285th Street, Leisure City, Florida, is the Dade County VVAW organizer and leader.

Interview of HALE,
"The Miami News",
Page 1-A article,
5/13/71

"The Miami News" is a daily afternoon newspaper published at Miami, Florida.

[REDACTED]

10/10/71

[REDACTED]

[REDACTED]

MEMBER OF SUBJECT ORGANIZATION

During mid-March 1972, SCOTT CAMILLO, Southeast Regional Coordinator, visited the Miami area, Dade County, Florida.

[REDACTED]

3/21-22/72

The March 23, 1972 meeting of Miami Snowplow was attended by SCOTT CAMILLO. CAMILLO was accompanied by JIM HALE, who claimed to represent the VVAW in South Dade County, and BRUCE FARRELL, who claimed to represent the rest of Dade County for the VVAW.

3/24/72

VIETNAM VETERANS AGAINST THE WAR
(VVAW) - GREATER MIAMI

~~CONFIDENTIAL~~ 62-670

Miami Snowplow, also known as Operation Snowplow or simply Snowplow, was a non-politically oriented coalition of 22 organizations founded at Miami, Florida, in January, 1972, to seek community cooperation in providing for the needs of "non-delegates" expected to gather at Miami Beach for the political conventions this Summer. Snowplow held weekly public meetings in an effort to generate local support and funding. Snowplow disbanded itself in May, 1972, alleging lack of community cooperation and no prospects for suitable funding.

"ACE" or ALTON, Last Name Unknown, [REDACTED]
is the VVAW leader in Hialeah, Florida.

MEMBER OF SUBJECT ORGANIZATION [REDACTED]

4/5/72 74

Bresser's 1972 Cross Index [REDACTED]
index in County show [REDACTED]
[REDACTED] influence of [REDACTED]

JIM SCOTT is the VVAW coordinator for Southeast Florida.

Article re VVAW,
"Miami Herald",
Page 7-C,
4/9/72

JIM HALE, Vice President of the local VVAW chapter, who marched with other veterans outside the Key Biscayne home of President NIXON last Sunday, is married to a Vietnamese girl. He became involved with the VVAW immediately after returning to the U.S. from Vietnam.

BRUCE FARRELL is the Miami area coordinator for the VVAW and lives at the home of HALE in Homestead, Florida.

CONFIDENTIAL

VIETNAM VETERANS AGAINST THE WAR
(VVAW) - GREATER MIAMI

CONFIDENTIAL

so he can devote full time to VVAW activities.

Interview of HALE
and FARRELL,
"Miami Herald"
Page 2-C,
4/13/72

6746
no

BRUCE FARRELL and JIM HALE
until recently [redacted] num [redacted] and [redacted] respe [redacted]

[redacted]

Scott CAMM has the confidence of acti
- Greater Miami [redacted] take over, or direct
one activity [redacted] chapter [redacted] he chooses [redacted]

DON PERDUE heads the VVAW [redacted] [redacted] [redacted]

5/31/72

4
4

MEMBERSHIP

[redacted]

CONFIDENTIAL

VIETNAM VETERANS AGAINST THE WAR
(VVAW) - GREATER MIAMI

CONFIDENTIAL

JIM HALE

DON PERDUE, Hollywood

BRUCE FARRELL, junior college student

2/28/72

There are currently no more than 10 active VVAW - Greater Miami members. There are about 15 currently active VVAW members in Broward County. These are now considered to constitute a separate chapter.

5/31/72

Current members of the VVAW - Greater Miami include:

JAMES "JIM" HALE

BRUCE FARRELL

JAMES "JIM" SCOTT

Miami

ALTON C. "ACE" FARR

CONFIDENTIAL

VIETNAM VETERANS AGAINST THE WAR
(VVAW) - GREATER MIAMI

~~CONFIDENTIAL~~

b7C

[REDACTED]
[REDACTED]
Miami
[REDACTED]
[REDACTED]

An applicant for VVAW - Greater Miami membership is requested to fill out a mimeographed sheet showing his name, address, telephone number, employment, branch of military service and military occupation. At the time the applicant hands in this application, he is asked to give \$5.00 for transmittal to the VVAW National Headquarters. This membership fee is not insisted upon if applicant cannot afford to pay it.

[REDACTED] 6/5/72 / 4 b2 b7D

MEETING PLACE

b7D
b7C VVAW - Greater Miami has no office space and no fixed meeting place. Meetings are held irregularly. Formerly these meetings were at [REDACTED] or at the Peace Center of Miami, 3005 Bird Avenue, Miami. Lately, most meetings have been at [REDACTED]

b2
b7D

[REDACTED] 5/31/72 / 4

- 6 -

CONFIDENTIAL

VIETNAM VETERANS AGAINST THE WAR
(VVAW) - GREATER MIAMI

~~CONFIDENTIAL~~

The Peace Center of Miami is the local education office of the American Friends Service Committee. Several other anti-war groups utilize the premises, at least occasionally.

FUNDS

VVAW - Greater Miami is virtually without funds and has no prospects for obtaining funds. New members are requested, but not required, to pay a \$5.00 membership fee. Even if this is paid, not, reportedly the usual case, the fee is forwarded to the VVAW National Office, New York City. Members are urged to purchase VVAW buttons for 25¢ each. Few are purchased. VVAW leaflets are usually "ripped off" from the South Florida Peace Action Coalition (SFPAC); that is why SFPAC prints the leaflets and asks VVAW - Greater Miami for reimbursement at cost. The chapter obtains the leaflets and promises to pay later, with no real intention of doing so. There is no attempt to collect dues from members and no efforts made to raise funds from the general public.

b2
b7D

5/31/72

The SFPAC is affiliated with the National Peace Action Coalition (NPAC) in opposition to the war in Indochina.

NPAC was founded in 1970 by members of the Socialist Workers Party (SWP). Its basic objective is to unite masses of people including labor unions, GI's and the black community in the struggle to end U.S. intervention in Indochina through orderly and peaceful tactics. The SWP has been designated pursuant to Executive Order 10450.

- 7 -

~~CONFIDENTIAL~~

VIETNAM VETERANS AGAINST THE WAR
(VVAW) - GREATER MIAMI

CONFIDENTIAL

ACTIVITIES

A. Anti-Vietnam War Leaflet Distribution

On April 15, 1972, the [redacted] anti-war leaflets at Miami area shopping centers including Dadeland (South Miami) and Westland (Hialeah). The [redacted] does not plan any demonstrations as such activity from a women's peace group is [redacted].

[redacted] 62-670
4/14/72 L4

On April 15, 1972, BRUCE FARRELL and JIM HALE, in jungle fatigues, accompanied by a male teenager, distributed copies of an anti-war leaflet at the Dadeland Shopping Center, South Miami. It was indicated in the leaflet that further information could be had by writing: "Vietnam Veterans Against the War, c/o Center For Dialogue, 2175 N.W. 26th Street, Miami, Florida, PH. 247-2148". There was no demonstration, no incidents or arrests. FARRELL and HALE advised a Dade County Public Safety Department (DCPSD) Deputy that later the same day they would distribute leaflets at the Westland Shopping Center, Hialeah.

The Center For Dialogue uses facilities on the property of St. John's Lutheran Church. Under the direction of Rev. OLSON the center tends to serve as "neutral ground" for encounters among persons unlikely to get together elsewhere; examples would be homosexuals, black militants, clergymen, young adults, civic leaders and people in political tension, according to Rev. OLSON.

The above three individuals were joined about an hour later by two middle-aged women who brought with them and distributed leaflets containing the identical message as that being distributed by the three males except that their leaflets invited readers to contact: "Miami Branch, Women's International League for Peace and Freedom (WILPF), 3005 Bird Avenue, Miami, Florida". The women continued distributing their leaflets following the departure, after approximately an hour and a half, of the three males.

As observed by Special
Agents of the FBI
4/15/72

VIETNAM VETERANS AGAINST THE WAR
(VVAW) - GREATER MIAMI

~~CONFIDENTIAL~~

On May 20, 1972, Armed Forces Day, 8 males passed out anti-war leaflets for several hours outside the main gate of Homestead Air Force Base (HAFB), Homestead, Florida. The leaflets requested HAFB personnel who want to end the war immediately to communicate these sentiments "through channels" to their C.O.'s, Congressmen and Commander in Chief. Further information could be obtained, as set out in the leaflets, by contacting "Vietnam Veterans Against the War, c/o South Florida Peace Action Coalition, P.O. Box 1044, Miami, Florida". There were no incidents, no arrests and no activity carried out except the distribution of leaflets.

b2
b7D
[redacted] another
Government Agency
5/20/72

On May 29, 1972, Memorial Day, the VVAW - Greater Miami, assisted by VVAW members from Broward County, passed out anti-war leaflets at the Westland Shopping Center. About 15 young people, including one girl, participated in this activity. The Broward County contingent, which actually comprised a majority of the participants, arrived in two vans. One of the leaflets distributed indicated that further information could be obtained by contacting the VVAW, c/o SFPAC, P.O. Box 1044, Miami". A second leaflet set out 5 rhetorical anti-war questions in the form of an opinion survey. The survey was to be returned to SFPAC, P.O. Box 1044, Miami.

b2
b7D
[redacted] 5/29/72

B. Demonstrations

[redacted]
[redacted] VVAW head [redacted] [redacted]
[redacted] they discussed plans for a demonstration at the Presidential Compound, Key Biscayne, Florida, on May 29, 1972. Some favored throwing red paint on the compound fence or guardhouse, but it was generally agreed that the group did not want to take any action which would result in arrests. It was decided to obtain a stretcher and parade in front of the compound carrying a young man bandaged and drenched with red paint.

~~CONFIDENTIAL~~

b7c b7D

VIETNAM VETERANS AGAINST THE WAR
(VVAW) - GREATER MIAMI

~~CONFIDENTIAL~~ b2c b7D

this "victim" to symbolize casualties of the Vietnam War. The group will gather about noon at the Virginia Key, near by Key Biscayne, rock concert site, recruit demonstrators there and proceed to the Presidential Compound.

[REDACTED] 4/8/72 f 4 b2 b7D

On April 9, 1972, from 2:00 - 3:00 PM, some 30 young men, young women and children stood or sat in the rain in front of the Presidential Compound entrance, Key Biscayne. They had assembled in the shopping center several blocks away, from where they paraded to the compound. Several demonstrators carried a large placard with the VVAW insignia. Others carried U.S. flags, one of them displayed upside down to symbolize national distress. Demonstrators also carried a young man on a stretcher with red-stained bandages. Demonstration spokesmen presented several ballots and petitions to U.S. Secret Service Agents at the compound entrance. There were no incidents or arrests.

As observed by Special
Agents of the FBI,
4/9/72

On April 21, 1972, anti-war leaflets and bumper stickers were distributed outside the HAFB main gate to motorists waiting to enter HAFB. The bumper stickers read "Stop the War Now" with "New Party" in small letters at sticker bottom. The leaflets denounced the "Vietnam Fiasco" and asked readers to gather on Saturday, April 22, 1972, at 10:00 AM, at the HAFB main gate. For more information, leaflet readers were to call "PETER, 279-4105 or DON, 377-1036". There were no incidents or arrests.

As observed by Special
Agents of the FBI,
4/21/72

CONFIDENTIAL

VIETNAM VETERANS AGAINST THE WAR
(VVAW) - GREATER MIAMI

~~CONFIDENTIAL~~

^{b7c}
An open, non-pretext telephone call to the above telephone number for "PETER" disclosed that the April 22, 1972 HAFB demonstration was to be peaceful and was being sponsored mainly by the People's Party, with the VVAW also participating.

As observed by a Special
Agent of the FBI
4/22/72

The People's Party formerly was the New Party and claims to be of national scope. It is self-described as an alternative to the Republican and Democratic Parties. Dr. BENJAMIN SPOCK is the 1972 presidential candidate of the People's Party.

On April 22, 1972, a total of 4 young males sat, mainly, at roadside in front of the HAFB at the main gate for several hours. They carried on no picketing, had no placards and made no attempt to interfere with traffic entering HAFB. They distributed a few "Stop the War Now" bumper stickers but were obviously dispirited due to the poor turnout.

As observed by a Special
Agent of the FBI
4/22/72

The SEPAC will stage an anti-war demonstration in front of the Miami office of the Honeywell Corporation on May 4, 1972. The local VVAW group may also participate.


5/1/72 74 62670

- 11 -

CONFIDENTIAL

VIETNAM VETERANS AGAINST THE WAR
(VVAW) - GREATER MIAMI

~~CONFIDENTIAL~~

On May 4, 1972, an anti-war demonstration was held for approximately two hours in front of the Miami sales office of the Honeywell Electronic Data Processing Corp., 2138 Biscayne Blvd. 50-60 persons, mostly middle-aged to elderly, conducted a circular, strolling picket line. They carried placards, chanted anti-war slogans and passed out WILPF anti-war leaflets, one of which described the weapons produced by the Honeywell Corp.

Among the demonstration participants were several young men, no more than 4, in green jungle fatigues. One of these was JIM HALE, who was interviewed at length by a local TV station.

As Observed by Special
Agents of the FBI
5/4/72

VVAW - Greater Miami met with leaders of the Miami Convention Coalition (MCC) on June 3, 1972. It was decided that the VVAW group, with MCC support, would conduct an anti-war demonstration at the Presidential Compound, Key Biscayne, on June 4, 1972, as President NIXON reportedly was in residence there. VVAW members will gather on June 4, 1972, at Virginia Key, and attempt to recruit demonstration participants from young people gathered there for the regular Sunday rock concert.

670 [redacted] 6/3/72 74

The MCC was formed at a national meeting in Washington, D.C., on May 20, 1972, as a coalition of groups planning protest activities at the Democratic and Republican National Conventions.

~~CONFIDENTIAL~~

VIETNAM VETERANS AGAINST THE WAR
(VVAW) - GREATER MIAMI

~~CONFIDENTIAL~~

On June 4, 1972, approximately 21 youths, including 8 females, gathered for one hour in front of the Presidential Compound, Key Biscayne, beginning shortly after 2:00 PM. One of these, who identified himself as ALTON FOSS, presented to U.S. Secret Service Agents a 7-point program for ending the war in Vietnam immediately. The participants purportedly represented the VVAW. There were no incidents or arrests.

b2
b7D [redacted] 4
another
Government Agency
6/4/72

C. Plans for Democratic and Republican Conventions

On February 24, 1972, Miami Snowplow held its regular weekly meeting at the Center for Dialogue, Miami. These meetings are open to the public and are attended by local police representatives and public officials, as well as by representatives of the Snowplow component groups. At this meeting, the local VVAW was represented for the first time, by BRUCE FARRELL. FARRELL said that Convention marshals would be recruited from the local VVAW, whose membership he furnished as "2,000-3,000". FARRELL indicated that no contact from the national VVAW organization has been made.

b2
b7D [redacted] 4
2/25/72

At the March 9, 1972 Miami Snowplow meeting it was decided that the specific assignment for the local VVAW group would be to provide security around the medical tent when that tent is set up on Miami Beach.

b2
b7D [redacted] 4
3/10/72

- 13 -

CONFIDENTIAL

VIETNAM VETERANS AGAINST THE WAR
(VVAW) - GREATER MIAMI

~~CONFIDENTIAL~~

Among those in attendance at the March 23, 1972 Miami Snowplow meeting were SCOTT CAMIL, JIM HALE and BRUCE FARRELL. CAMIL said that the VVAW would assist the police whenever a demonstrator violated a law, but that he reserves the right to protest if the police were in error at any time.

b2 b7D [REDACTED] 3/24/72 74

At the March 30, 1972 Miami Snowplow meeting, BRUCE FARRELL announced that, according to SCOTT CAMIL, the VVAW will marshal the entire "non-delegate" area at the Democratic Convention. FARRELL continued with remarks to the effect that everyone would have to do what the VVAW wanted them to do. He said that veterans would be more respected than police. He went on to say that the number of veterans who would come to Miami Beach would be from 7,000-9,000, up from his previous estimate of 3,000-5,000. The remarks of FARRELL were not well received.

b2 b7D [REDACTED] 3/31/72 74

In a form letter, no date set out, received recently at Fort Lauderdale, Florida, DON PERDUE urges all veterans who oppose the Vietnam War to gather in Miami Beach in July, 1972, "to make our voices heard at the Democratic Convention".

b2 b7D [REDACTED] 4/6/72 74

On April 9, 1972, SCOTT CAMIL spoke before the delegates to the VVAW National Steering Committee meeting at Houston, Texas, from April 7-11, 1972. CAMIL spoke for the VVAW in Florida. He said they had been preparing for the Democratic Convention and for weeks had been holding "sensitivity sessions" with the "pigs". The police had asked them to marshal and provide medics for Convention demonstrators, but they were

~~CONFIDENTIAL~~

VIETNAM VETERANS AGAINST THE WAR
(VVAW) - GREATER MIAMI

~~CONFIDENTIAL~~ b2-b7D

afraid to accept because it could very easily spring into a trap. If there is any difficulty they would be blamed. Also they would be dispersed throughout the huge gathering. His group, he said, had decided to try to keep themselves and other groups as peaceful as possible for fear they would simply get their heads busted. They were very cautious about giving names because agents seem to come out of the woodwork. They would like to have 15 minutes at the Convention to show the Narmic slide show. The only civil disobedience they have considered is the possibility of digging craters around the Convention site and filling these craters symbolically with bodies.

b7C
During April, 1972, VVAW - Greater Miami had representatives regularly attending the meetings of Miami Snowplow. [redacted] had been attending these meetings and keep up with developments. At the end of April, 1972, she was heard to say that the VVAW would leave Miami Snowplow. She said they were pulling out because of Miami Snowplow opposition to any political activities on the part of the VVAW during the Democratic Convention.

b7D 5/2/72
On June 12, 1972, or June 13, 1972, the MCC will meet with VVAW, National Welfare Rights Organization (NWRO), Southern Christian Leadership Conference (SCLC), the Yippies and the Zippies. This meeting will be held at 3060 N.W. 15th Street, Miami. The purpose of the meeting is to discuss tactics for the two national political conventions.

6/12/72

CONFIDENTIAL

VIETNAM VETERANS AGAINST THE WAR
(VVAW) - GREATER MIAMI

~~CONFIDENTIAL~~

The Yippies, or Youth International Party (YIP), is a loosely knit, anti-establishment, revolutionary youth organization formed in New York City in 1968.

The Zippies are a recently formed, dissident faction of the Yippies.

The NWRO is the national grassroots organization of welfare recipients and other poor people. NWRO claims to have 400 local affiliates in 48 states and more than 150 cities. The NWRO claims to be fighting for adequate welfare payments. In the conduct of demonstrations surrounding their programs, NWRO members and supporters have frequently caused disturbances which have resulted in mass arrests and property damage.

6720
710



6/7/72 74

D. Miscellaneous

According to JIM HALE, Dade County Florida VVAW organizer and leader, there is little support in this area for the protest activities of anti-war veterans. HALE said he has a list of 30 names but can't get those on the list to attend a meeting or demonstrate.

Interview of HALE,
"The Miami News"
Page 1-A article
5/13/71

CONFIDENTIAL

VIETNAM VETERANS AGAINST THE WAR
(VVAW) - GREATER MIAMI

~~CONFIDENTIAL~~

On April 21, 1972, at noon, a 40-minute anti-war rally was staged on the campus of the University of Miami, Coral Gables, Florida, to protest the escalation of the war in Vietnam. Some 200 attended. One of the speakers was BRUCE FARRELL of the VVAW. There were no incidents or arrests.

b2
b7D

4/21/72

3/4

This document contains neither recommendations nor conclusions of the FBI. It is the property of the FBI and is loaned to your agency; it and its contents are not to be distributed outside your agency.

- 17* -

~~CONFIDENTIAL~~



UNITED STATES DEPARTMENT OF JUSTICE
FEDERAL BUREAU OF INVESTIGATION

In Reply, Please Refer to
File No. 100-16340

Miami, Florida
June 16, 1972

Title VIETNAM VETERANS AGAINST THE WAR
(VVAW) - GREATER MIAMI

Character INTERNAL SECURITY - REVOLUTIONARY
ACTIVITIES.

Reference MEMORANDUM DATED AND CAPTIONED AS
ABOVE, AT MIAMI, FLORIDA

All sources (except any listed below) whose identities are concealed in referenced communication have furnished reliable information in the past.

FEDERAL BUREAU OF INVESTIGATION
COMMUNICATIONS SECTION

JUN 21 1972

TELETYPE

KNR 003 KC CODE

1:00 PM URGENT 6-21-72 PAV b7c

TO ACTING DIRECTOR (100-448092)
ATTN: DOMESTIC INTELLIGENCE DIVISION
NEW YORK (100-160644)
WFO

FROM KANSAS CITY (100-14635) 2P

Mr. Felt	_____
Mr. Mohr	_____
Mr. Rosen	_____
Mr. Bates	_____
Mr. Bishop	_____
Mr. Callahan	_____
Mr. Campbell	_____
Mr. Casper	_____
Mr. Cleveland	_____
Mr. Conrad	_____
Mr. Dalbey	_____
Mr. Marshall	_____
Mr. Miller, E.S.	_____
Mr. Ponder	_____
Mr. Soyars	_____
Mr. Walters	_____
Tele. Room	_____
Mr. Kinley	_____
Mr. Armstrong	_____
Ms. Herwig	_____
Mrs. Neenan	_____

KANSAS CITY VIETNAM VETERANS AGAINST THE WAR, IS - RA, OO
KANSAS CITY.

A RELIABLE SOURCE ADVISED THIS DATE THAT

[REDACTED]

THAT FOURTEEN
WILL REPRESENTATIVES TO LEAVE FOR NEW YORK CITY ON SATURDAY
JUNE TWENTY-SEVEN, SEVENTYTWO, TO MEET WITH FORTYSEVEN PERSONS
IN NEW YORK CITY ON JUNE TWENTY-SEVEN, SEVENTYTWO, REPRESENTING

17 JUN 22 1972

END PAGE ONE

55 JUN 27 1972

347

ALL INFORMATION CONTAINED
HEREIN IS UNCLASSIFIED
DATE 3/9/94 BY 910310 JMK

b7c

KANSAS CITY (100-14635)

PAGE TWO

b7c b7D
NORTH VIETNAM, NATIONAL LIBERATION FRONT, CAMBODIAN AND LAOTIAN
REPRESENTATIVES. MEETING TO LAST FROM TWO TO THREE DAYS.

SOURCE ADVISED TRIP TO BE FINANCED BY NATIONAL VVAV
FROM NEW YORK TO PARIS.

SOURCE ADVISED ONLY OTHER INDIVIDUAL KNOWN BY NAME TO
ATTEND PARIS CONFERENCE IS E. B. ROSARIO, FROM NEW YORK.

VVAV WAS FOUNDED IN SPRING, NINETEEN SIXTYSEVEN, BY SIX
YOUNG VIETNAM VETERANS IN NEW YORK CITY. AT PRESENT, MEMBER-
SHIP OF VVAV NATIONALLY, CONSISTS OF EIGHT THOUSAND, FIVE
HUNDRED MEMBERS.

ADMINISTRATIVE: RE NEW YORK TELETYPE TO KANSAS CITY, JUNE
TWENTY, SEVENTYTWO.

KANSAS CITY SOURCE IS [REDACTED] ABOVE
INFORMATION ALSO REPORTED BY [REDACTED]

KANSAS CITY WILL REPORT ANY ADDITIONAL INFORMATION.

P.

END.

b7c
SIP FBI WASH DC CLR

FEDERAL BUREAU OF INVESTIGATION
COMMUNICATIONS SECTION

R 04 PG COOE

4:03 PM URGENT 6-21-72

TELETYPE

TO ACTING DIRECTOR (100-44892)

NEW YORK (100-160641)

WASHINGTON FIELD (100-47162)

CLEVELAND (100-31431)

FROM PITTSBURGH (100-17114) (P)

Mr. Felt	_____
Mr. Mohr	_____
Mr. Rosen	_____
Mr. Bates	_____
Mr. Bishop	_____
Mr. Callahan	_____
Mr. Campbell	_____
Mr. Casper	_____
Mr. Cleveland	_____
Mr. Conrad	_____
Mr. Dalbey	_____
Mr. Marshall	_____
Mr. Miller, E.S.	_____
Mr. Ponder	_____
Mr. Soyars	_____
Mr. Walters	_____
Tele. Room	_____
Mr. Kinley	_____
Mr. Armstrong	_____
Ms. Herwig	_____
Mrs. Neenan	_____

VIETNAM VETERANS AGAINST THE WAR (VVAV), IS - VVAV.

RE CLEVELAND TELETYPE TO BUREAU DATED JUNE TWO, LAST.

RESIDENCE OF [REDACTED] VERIFIED AT [REDACTED]

[REDACTED] W. VA., A RURAL AREA NEAR [REDACTED]
VIRGINIA. [REDACTED] STILL EMPLOYED AS [REDACTED]

[REDACTED] WEST VIRGINIA. CHECK AT BUREAU OF
VITAL STATISTICS, CHARLESTON, W. VA., FAILED TO DISCLOSE
BIRTH RECORD FOR [REDACTED] AT [REDACTED] WEST VIRGINIA.
DATE OF BIRTH LISTED AS [REDACTED]

AT [REDACTED] OHIO, ACCORDING TO USPD RECORDS. AS OF JUNE
TWENTYONE, INSTANT [REDACTED] HAS NOT APPLIED FOR ANY EXTENDED
LEAVE DURING MONTHS OF JUNE OF JULY, NINETEEN SEVENTYTWO.
NO EXISTING CONDITIONS NOTED IN [REDACTED] W. VA., AREA

WHICH WOULD PRECLUDE [REDACTED] FROM ATTENDING HANOI TROOP

END

PAGE ONE

55 JUN 27 1972

347

ALL INFORMATION CONTAINED
HEREIN IS UNCLASSIFIED
DATE 3/24/94 BY 1803 RDD

17 JUN 22 1972

100-448092-1237

PG 100-17114

PAGE TWO

ON JUNE TWENTYONE, INSTANT, A SOURCE, WHO HAS FURNISHED
RELIABLE INFORMATION IN THE PAST, ADVISED THAT [REDACTED] b7c
b7D

[REDACTED]
[REDACTED]
CLEVELAND AT [REDACTED] 10, WILL ATTEMPT TO
VERIFY [REDACTED] BIRTH.

WASHINGTON FIELD AT WASHINGTON, D. C., WILL CONDUCT CHECK
OF INDICES AND APPROPRIATE SOURCE COVERAGE CONCERNING [REDACTED]
[REDACTED]

ADMINISTRATIVE:

RELIABLE SOURCE MENTIONED ABOVE IS [REDACTED]

[REDACTED] WEST VIRGINIA.

END

MRE FBI WA DC

b7c

ov. 5-22-64)

F B I

Date: 6/19/72

Transmit the following in _____
(Type in plaintext or code)

Via AIRTEL _____
(Priority)

TO: ACTING DIRECTOR, FBI (100-448092)
FROM: SAC, PHILADELPHIA (100-54202) (P)
SUBJECT: AD HOC MILITARY BUILDUP COMMITTEE
(AHMBC)
IS-SUBVERSIVE
(OO: BOSTON)

Re Philadelphia airtel to Bureau, dated 6/19/72.

Philadelphia indices are negative concerning any
reference identifiable with the following:



ALL INFORMATION CONTAINED
HEREIN IS UNCLASSIFIED
DATE 3/9/94 BY SP5/CAJ/ML

EX-115


REC-42 100-448092-1235

3 JUN 20 1972


2-Bureau (RM)
2-Boston (100-44511) (RM)
1-Philadelphia (100-54202)

(5)

PH 100-54202

 b7c

In regard to WILLIAM T. COLEMAN, JR., 612 Hortter Street, Philadelphia, Pa., indices reveal him to be identical to the well-known Philadelphia civil rights attorney. Most recently, he represented Sister JOGUES EGAN (who was associated with the Eastcon case) in oral argument before the Third Circuit Court of Appeals, Philadelphia, Pa., concerning EGAN's appeal after her indictment for having refused to testify before the Federal Grand Jury in the Eastcon matter.

 b7c

COLEMAN in 1965, named by President JOHNSON as a co-chairman of White House Conference on Civil Rights; served in past as one of two State of Pennsylvania Special Deputy State Attorneys General charged by then Pennsylvania Governor SCRANTON with testing Girard College's "white only" admission policy in the courts; is graduate of University of Pennsylvania and Harvard Law School; prepared some briefs that led to U.S. Supreme Court's school desegregation ruling in 1954; was a member of Warren Commission which investigated assassination of former President JOHN F. KENNEDY.

In view of the above information available on COLEMAN, no credit and arrest check is being done on him; however, the results of credit and arrest checks on the other individuals mentioned above will be furnished Boston when completed.

FBI

Date: 6/19/72

Transmit the following in _____
(Type in plaintext or code)Via AIRTEL _____
(Priority)

TO: ACTING DIRECTOR, FBI

FROM: SAC, ALEXANDRIA (100-1013)(C)

AD HOC MILITARY BUILDUP COMMITTEE (AHMBC)
IS - REVOLUTIONARY ACTIVITIES
(OO: BS)

Re WFO teletype to Bureau, 6/15/72.

[redacted] Security Officer for Agency for
International Development (AID), Room 401, 1621 North Kent
Street, Arlington, Virginia, provided SA [redacted] on
6/16/72 a copy of the Civil Service Form [redacted] pertaining to
[redacted] B [redacted]

Two copies of the above form are enclosed for the
Bureau and Boston Office which reflects complete background
information pertaining to [redacted] stated that
[redacted]

ENCLOSURE

- 2 - Bureau (Enc. 2) (By Courier)
2 - Boston (Enc. 2) (Registered Mail)
1 - Alexandria

ENCLOSURE
(5)

EX-112

JUN 20 1972

ALL INFORMATION CONTAINED
HEREIN IS UNCLASSIFIED
DATE 3/9/94 BY [redacted]

XXXXXX
XXXXXX
XXXXXXFEDERAL BUREAU OF INVESTIGATION
FOIPA
DELETED PAGE INFORMATION SHEET

4 Page(s) withheld entirely at this location in the file. One or more of the following statements, where indicated, explain this deletion.

☒ Deletions were made pursuant to the exemptions indicated below with no segregable material available for release to you.

Section 552Section 552a☐ (b)(1)☐ (b)(7)(A)☐ (d)(5)☐ (b)(2)☐ (b)(7)(B)☐ (j)(2)☐ (b)(3)☒ (b)(7)(C)☐ (k)(1)☐ (b)(7)(D)☐ (k)(2)☐ (b)(7)(E)☐ (k)(3)☐ (b)(7)(F)☐ (k)(4)☐ (b)(4)☐ (b)(8)☐ (k)(5)☐ (b)(5)☐ (b)(9)☐ (k)(6)☐ (b)(6)☐ (k)(7)

☐ Information pertained only to a third party with no reference to the subject of your request or the subject of your request is listed in the title only.

☐ Documents originated with another Government agency(ies). These documents were referred to that agency(ies) for review and direct response to you.

Pages contain information furnished by another Government agency(ies). You will be advised by the FBI as to the releasability of this information following our consultation with the other agency(ies).

Page(s) withheld inasmuch as a final release determination has not been made. You will be advised as to the disposition at a later date.

Pages were not considered for release as they are duplicative of _____

Page(s) withheld for the following reason(s): _____

☒ The following number is to be used for reference regarding these pages:

100-448092-1239 PAGES 2, 3, 4, 5

XXXXXXXXXXXXXXXXXXXX
X Deleted Page(s) X
X No Duplication Fee X
X for this page X

CODE

CABLE

URGENT

TO LEGAT PARIS

FROM ACTING DIRECTOR FBI (100-448092)

Vietnam Veterans Against the War (VVAW), Internal Security -
DASH Revolutionary Activities.

ON JUNE FOURTEEN LAST, INFORMATION RECEIVED FROM MIAMI SOURCE THAT TWO MEMBERS OF VVAW, MILITANT ANTIWAR ORGANIZATION, WILL TRAVEL PARIS, CONFER WITH NORTH VIETNAMESE DELEGATES TO PARIS PEACE TALKS AND THEN PROCEED TO HANOI FOR FURTHER TALKS WITH NORTH VIETNAMESE. REPORTEDLY, NORTH VIETNAMESE WANTED FIFTEEN VVAW REPRESENTATIVES TO MAKE TRIP, BUT ONLY TWO WILL TRAVEL.

KANSAS CITY INFORMANT ADVISED ON JUNE FOURTEEN LAST THAT JOHN DAVID MUSGRAVE, VVAW MIDWEST REGIONAL COORDINATOR AND RONALD K. SABLE, LEADER VVAW KANSAS CITY CHAPTER, WILL TRAVEL PARIS WITHIN NEXT TWO WEEKS. THEY ARE TO PAY OWN WAY TO NEW YORK AND TICKETS TO BE PAID FOR THEM FROM NEW YORK TO PARIS. MUSGRAVE

DESCRIBED AS WHITE MALE; BORN [REDACTED]

PASSPORT NUMBER [REDACTED]

SABLE DESCRIBED AS WHITE MALE; BORN [REDACTED]

Felt _____
Mohr _____
Rosen _____
Bates _____
Bishop _____
Callahan _____
Campbell _____
Casper _____
Cleveland _____
Conrad _____
Dalbey _____
Marshall _____
Miller, E.S. _____
Ponder _____
Soyars _____
Walters _____
Tele. Room _____
Mr. Kinley _____
Mr. Armstrong _____

1 - Foreign Liaison Desk (Route through for review)

RLP:crk
(5)

SEE NOTE PAGE TWO

ALL INFORMATION CONTAINED
HEREIN IS UNCLASSIFIED

53 JUN 29 1972

DATE 3/9/94 BY 9803 RDD/08

CABLE TO LEGAT PARIS
RE: VVAW
100-448092

[REDACTED] RESIDING [REDACTED]

[REDACTED] KANSAS CITY, MISSOURI,

LEGAT ALERT SOURCES AND REQUEST FULL COVERAGE ACTIVITIES THESE INDIVIDUALS SHOULD TRAVEL MATERIALIZE. CIA BEING ADVISED AT HEADQUARTERS LEVEL AND NO REQUEST MADE FOR COVERAGE. ADDITIONAL DETAILS WILL BE FORWARDED AS RECEIVED.

NOTE:

from
Miami source reported information/Scott Camil, violence-prone VVAW leader in Southeast U.S., that two-member VVAW delegation will be traveling Hanoi via Paris during next few weeks. Corroborating information received from Kansas City informant that two individuals named Sable and Musgrave, both VVAW members, are planning travel to New York and Paris, for unknown reasons. Since these individuals probably constitute VVAW delegation, Legat, Paris, being instructed to request coverage of their activities. CIA being advised separately, with no request for coverage.

FEDERAL BUREAU OF INVESTIGATION
COMMUNICATIONS SECTION

JUN 18 1972

TELETYPE

NR 001 KC COOE

1230 AM NITEL 6-18-72 KRT

TO : ACTING DIRECTOR (ATTENTION DOMESTIC INTELLIGENCE DIVISION)
FROM : KANSAS CITY (100-15263)

Mr. Felt
Mr. Mohr
Mr. Rosen
Mr. Bates
Mr. Bishop
Mr. Callahan
Mr. Campbell
Mr. Casper
Mr. Cleveland
Mr. Conrad
Mr. Dalbey
Mr. Marshall
Mr. Miller, E.S.
Mr. Ponder
Mr. Soyars
Mr. Walters
Tele. Room
Mr. Kinley
Mr. Armstrong
Ms. Herwig
Mrs. Neenan

VIETNAM VETERANS AGAINST WAR (VVAW) TAKE OVER OF CONGRESSMAN
RICHARD BOLLING'S OFFICE, FEDERAL COURT HOUSE BUILDING, JUNE SEVEN
TEEN, LAST, KANSAS CITY, MISSOURI. IS - REVOLUTIONARY ACTIVITIES.
OO KANSAS CITY. VIDEM.

A SOURCE IN A POSITION TO FURNISH RELIABLE INFORMATION ADVISED
TODAY THAT U.S. CONGRESSMAN RICHARD BOLLING ARRIVED AT HIS OFFICE AT
THE U.S. COURTHOUSE BUILDING, KANSAS CITY, MISSOURI THIS MORNING
AND LEFT AT FIVE O'CLOCK THIS AFTERNOON. SOURCE ADVISED THAT NO ONE
ENTERED BOLLING'S OFFICE OTHER THAN APPOINTMENTS MADE IN ADVANCE.

NO POLICE CONFRONTATION.

ADMINISTRATIVE:

RE KANSAS CITY TELETYPE TO ACTING DIRECTOR JUNE FOURTEEN
LAST.

KANSAS CITY SOURCE [REDACTED] FEDERAL PROTECTIVE
SERVICE, KANSAS CITY, MISSOURI.

AS CONGRESSMAN BOLLING'S OFFICE IS KEPT OPEN EACH WORKDAY,
CAPTIONED CASE WILL REMAIN PENDING BY KANSAS CITY DIVISION DURING
NEXT FEW DAYS AND CASE FOLLOWED CLOSELY BY SOURCES AND REPORTED
TO BUREAU BY SUMMARY TELETYPE.

END

DEB FBI WASH DC

TKS AND CLR

ALL INFORMATION CONTAINED
HEREIN IS UNCLASSIFIED

DATE 3/9/94 BY 12345678

JUN 26 1972

FEDERAL BUREAU OF INVESTIGATION
COMMUNICATIONS SECTION

JUN 17 1972

TELETYPE

NR003 TP PLAIN

539 PM NITEL 6/17/72 ALS

TO ACTING DIRECTOR

ATTENTION - DOMESTIC INTELLIGENCE DIVISION

MIAMI

JACKSONVILLE

FROM TAMPA (100-2833) (P)

DATE 3/9/94 BY 1005

Mr. Felt	
Mr. Mohr	
Mr. Rosen	
Mr. Bates	
Mr. Bishop	
Mr. Callahan	
Mr. Campbell	
Mr. Casper	
Mr. Cleveland	
Mr. Conrad	
Mr. Dalbey	
Mr. Marshall	
Mr. Miller, E.S.	
Mr. Ponder	
Mr. Soyars	
Mr. Walters	
Tele. Room	
Mr. Kinley	
Mr. Armstrong	
Ms. Herwig	
Mrs. Neenan	

VIETNAM VETERANS AGAINST THE WAR (VVAW), ST. PETERSBURG JUNIOR
COLLEGE, ST. PETERSBURG, FLORIDA. IS - VVAW; MIDEM; MIREP.

ON JUNE SIXTEEN, SEVENTYTWO [REDACTED] COMMUNITY RELATIONS
DEPARTMENT, ST. PETERSBURG, FLORIDA POLICE DEPARTMENT, INFORMED
THAT THE HAO RECEIVED THE FOLLOWING INFORMATION FROM JOHN CHAMBERS,
HEAD OF THE VVAW IN ST. PETERSBURG ON JUNE FIFTEEN, SEVENTYTWO:

CHAMBERS ATTENDED A SOUTHEASTERN REGIONAL VVAW CONFERENCE IN
GAINESVILLE, FLORIDA ABOUT TWO WEEKS AGO. CHAMBERS LEARNED AT THIS
CONFERENCE THAT THERE WILL BE ABOUT TEN THOUSAND DEMONSTRATORS
FROM VARIOUS ORGANIZATIONS TO ATTEND THE TWO CONVENTIONS IN MIAMI
IN JULY AND AUGUST, SEVENTYTWO. BETWEEN THE DEMOCRATIC AND REPUBLICAN
CONVENTIONS THESE DEMONSTRATORS WILL DISPERSE AT VARIOUS LOCATIONS IN
THE STATE OF FLORIDA. ABOUT ONE THOUSAND OF THEM WILL REMAIN IN ST.
END PAGE ONE

58 JUN 28 1972

F492

5- [REDACTED]

PAGE TWO

PETERSBURG. CHAMBERS REQUESTED THE COMMUNITY RELATIONS DEPARTMENT TO ASSIST HIM IN FINDING HOUSING ACCOMMODATIONS FOR THE ONE THOUSAND PERSONS AND THE POLICE DEPARTMENT AGREED TO ASSIST. THE POLICE PLAN TO ASK OFFICIALS OF FLORIDA PRESBYTERIAN COLLEGE (FPC) FOR DORMITORY FACILITIES TO ACCOMMODATE THE INDIVIDUALS. IF THEY ARE UNABLE TO SECURE THESE FACILITIES, CAMPING ACCOMMODATIONS SOMEWHERE IN PINELLAS COUNTY WILL BE SOUGHT.

[REDACTED] ^{b7c} SAID HE HAS NOT RECEIVED ANY FIRM COMMITMENTS FROM ANYONE INsofar AS HOUSING ACCOMMODATIONS ARE CONCERNED, BUT THAT HE WILL CONTINUE TO CHECK THEM FOR VVAW. HE DOES NOT KNOW HOW MUCH CREDENCE TO PLACE IN THE AMOUNT OF PEOPLE THAT CHAMBERS CLAIMS WILL IN ST. PETERSBURG.

APPROPRIATE LOCAL OFFICIALS NOTIFIED.

----- ADMINISTRATIVE -----

LOCAL DISSEMINATION BEING MADE TO USA, MI, AND SS, TAMPA. NO LHM FOLLOWS.

TAMPA AT ST. PETERSBURG WILL CONTINUE TO FOLLOW VVAW ACTIVITIES AND REPORT PERTINENT DEVELOPMENTS.

ENO

HOLO

MR. FBI WA OC

he
b7c
LC

FEDERAL BUREAU OF INVESTIGATION
COMMUNICATIONS SECTION

TELETYPE

Mr. Felt	_____
Mr. Mohr	_____
Mr. Rosen	_____
Mr. Bates	_____
Mr. Bishop	_____
Mr. Callahan	_____
Mr. Campbell	_____
Mr. Casper	_____
Mr. Cleveland	_____
Mr. Conrad	_____
Mr. Dalbey	_____
Mr. Marshall	_____
Mr. Miller, E	_____
Mr. Ponder	_____
Mr. Soyars	_____
Mr. Walters	_____
Tele. Room	_____
Mr. Kinley	_____
Mr. Armstrong	_____
Ms. Herwig	_____
Mrs. Neenan	_____

NR 026 MM CODE

1034PM NITEL 6-16-72 WAW b2c

TO ACTING DIRECTOR 100-448092

JACKSONVILLE

FROM MIAMI 100-2834 2P

ALL INFORMATION CONTAINED
HEREIN IS UNCLASSIFIED
DATE 3/9/84 BY 9803/200/100
b7c

VIETNAM VETERANS AGAINST THE WAR (VVAW). INTERNAL SECURITY -
REVOLUTIONARY ACTIVITIES.

JUNE SIXTEEN, SEVENTYTWO, TWO SOURCES OF THE MIAMI FBI WHO
HAVE FURNISHED RELIABLE INFORMATION IN THE PAST REGARDING
VVAW ACTIVITY IN THE MIAMI AREA ADVISED THAT [REDACTED]
A MEETING IN MIAMI OF THE VVAW ON [REDACTED]
IN ATTENDANCE WERE SCOTT CAMILE, SOUTHERN COORDINATOR
VVAW; ALTON FOSS, MIAMI COORDINATOR OF VVAW, AND OTHER LOCAL
LEADERS. CAMILE DEMONSTRATED A "WRIST ROCKET" FORM OF A SLING
SHOT WHICH HE REPORTEDLY HAS STOCK OF IN VVAW HEADQUARTERS
GAINESVILLE, FLORIDA. CAMILE ADVISED THAT THESE SHOULD BE
AVAILABLE TO ANY VVAW MEMBER FOR THREE DOLLARS TO COVER THE
COST OF THE VVAW. SOURCES ADVISED THAT ABOVE WEAPON VERY POTENT
AND ACCURATE WHEN USED WITH BALL BEARING TYPE OF PROJECTILE.

END PAGE ONE
cc to ISD
Adm. data deleted
53 JUN 29 1972 F360
b7c b7D
5-10

MM 100-2834

PAGE TWO

INFORMATION BEING FURNISHED TO U. S. SECRET SERVICE LOCALLY.

ADMINISTRATIVE:

RE BUREAU AIRTEL TO ALBANY, JUNE THIRTEEN, SEVENTYTWO.

SOURCES CONCEALED IN THIS COMMUNICATION ARE [REDACTED]

AND [REDACTED]

[REDACTED] THE LOCAL VVAV

CHAPTER IN MIAMI. [REDACTED]

END

KJB FBI WA DC FOR TWO TELS

b7c b7d

b7c

b7c

ec

UNITED STATES GOVERNMENT

Memorandum

TO : ACTING DIRECTOR, FBI (100-448092)

DATE: 6/22/72

FROM : SAC, KANSAS CITY (100-14635) P

SUBJECT: VIETNAM VETERANS AGAINST THE WAR
KANSAS CITY, MISSOURI
IS - REVOLUTIONARY ACTIVITIES
OO KC

Re Kansas City letter and LHM to Bureau 3/22/72
and Kansas City letter to Bureau 5/26/72.

Enclosed for Bureau are 6 copies self-explanatory
LHM. Enclosed for New York is one copy of LHM for information.

LHM is classified confidential as it contains
sources and information, unauthorized disclosure of which
could have an adverse effect on the national defense interests.

Kansas City has closed or pending cases on
the following individuals and/or activities mentioned in
enclosed LHM:

[REDACTED]

b7c

b2c

UNRECORDED COPY FILED IN

ALL INFORMATION CONTAINED
HEREIN IS UNCLASSIFIED
DATE 3/9/94 BY 91032WUC

- 2 Bureau (Enc. 6) (RM)
- 1 New York (100-160644) (Info) (RM) (Enc. 1)
- 2 Kansas City

VDC
(5)

REC-72 100-448092-1244

EX-112

DIA, SS, RAO-RSD 2cc
7/5/72
R/S
RDP/WJZ

3 JUN 26 1972

JUL 19 1972



KC 100-14635

PLANS TO DISRUPT STOCKHOLDERS MEETING
MC DONNELL AIRCRAFT, ST. LOUIS, MISSOURI, AND
PLACE BOARD OF DIRECTORS UNDER HOUSE ARREST
KC 100-15126

VVAW NATIONAL CONFERENCE, HOUSTON, TEXAS,
KC 100-15069

ANGELA OAVIS WEEK, KC 100-15120

ANTI-WAR DEMONSTRATIONS, KANSAS CITY, MISSOURI,
5/12-14/72, KC 100-15212

VVAW TAKEOVER OF CONGRESSMAN RICHARD BOLLING'S
OFFICE, FEDERAL COURT HOUSE BUILDING, KANSAS
CITY, MISSOURI, KC 100-15263

VVAW TRIP TO CAIRO, 4/4-8/72, KC 100-15128

VIDEOTAPE FILM OF MOCK TRIAL OF THE IMPEACHMENT
OF NIXON, GENERAL TRIALS OF MAJOR GENERALS,
OWNERS OF MAJOR CORPORATIONS WHO MAKE WAR GOODS,
KC 100-15233

UNITED FRONT OF CAIRO, KC 157-2352

[REDACTED] location [REDACTED]
and instant LHM).

[REDACTED] (location [REDACTED])

[REDACTED] is [REDACTED] location [REDACTED]

All demonstrations and activities by the VVAW have
been advised by either teletype summary or LHM to the Bureau
in the above listed activities.

KC 100-14635

LEADS:

KANSAS CITY

AT KANSAS CITY, MISSOURI

Will continue to follow VVAW activities within the
Kansas City Division.



In Reply, Please Refer to
File No.

~~CONFIDENTIAL~~

UNITED STATES DEPARTMENT OF JUSTICE
FEDERAL BUREAU OF INVESTIGATION

Kansas City, Missouri

June 22, 1972

VIETNAM VETERANS AGAINST THE WAR
KANSAS CITY, MISSOURI

DECLASSIFIED BY 9803 RDD/DA
ON 3-9-98

The Vietnam Veterans Against the War (VVAW) was founded in the spring of 1967 by six young Vietnam veterans in New York City. At the beginning of 1968, with 600 members, VVAW opened a national office, founded the first GI newspaper, "Vietnam GI," and sent close to 500 veterans into the McCarthy campaign to beat down the red baiters. After getting gassed at the Democratic convention at Chicago and caught in the general "down" of the peace movement, VVAW was nearly inactive until the moratoriums in the fall of 1969. Members of VVAW led student strikes on major campuses across the country and battled Veterans Administration Hospital authorities over threats to throw amputee Vietnam veterans out for signing anti-war petitions. At present, membership of the VVAW, nationally, consists of 8,500 members.

I. IDENTITY OF ORGANIZATION

On March 31, 1972, [redacted] advised that the Kansas City Chapter of the VVAW [redacted] has regular meetings [redacted] and the meetings are being led by [redacted] leader of the Kansas City chapter of the VVAW.

62 670

~~CONFIDENTIAL~~

GROUP 1
Excluded from automatic
downgrading and
declassification

~~CONFIDENTIAL~~

Vietnam Veterans Against the War
Kansas City, Missouri

II. CHARTER OR INCORPORATION INFORMATION

On May 17, 1972, [redacted] advised that at a meeting of the Kansas City VVAW chapter on [redacted] Wayne Pycior, chapter treasurer, advised that the VVAW is now incorporated, having recently received a state charter from the State of Missouri.

III. ACTIVITIES

Source	Date of Contact	Date and Place of Meeting
[redacted]	March 30, 1972	[redacted] 306 West 39th, Kansas City, Missouri

There were approximately [redacted] attending the meeting and some of the topics discussed were as follows:
Placing the Board of Directors of the McDonnell Aircraft Company, St. Louis, Missouri, under house arrest;
Possible attendance by the Kansas City VVAW of the Black Liberation Convention to be held in Cairo, Illinois, April 4-8, 1972;

Randy Barnes, who was in attendance at the meeting, advised that members of the Kansas City VVAW were invited to attend the national VVAW conference scheduled to be held in Houston, Texas, April 7-11, 1972.

April 22, 1972

306 West 39th

[redacted] attended this meeting, including [redacted] a self-admitted Communist Party member. At this meeting [redacted] spoke of an activity to take over a government building and asked an attorney who was present several questions regarding the violations.

~~CONFIDENTIAL~~

VIETNAM VETERANS AGAINST THE WAR
KANSAS CITY, MISSOURI

b2
b7D
if such a building was taken over. Randy Barnes mentioned that VVAW members were set up at the University of Missouri at Kansas City campus that day (April 21, 1972) assisting individuals in writing letters to President Nixon regarding the Vietnam war.

The members also discussed Veterans Administration hospitals in order to indoctrinate the veterans who were patients of VVAW activities.

Sable announced to individuals in attendance that anyone interested in participating in an Angela Davis parade on Saturday, April 25, 1972, should meet at 306 West 39th Street at 10:30 a.m. and they would travel to the parade together.

[REDACTED] April 19, 1972 [REDACTED]

306 West 39th

This meeting was attended by an individual named [REDACTED] a self-admitted Communist Party member.

[REDACTED] April 26, 1972 [REDACTED]

306 West 39th

A discussion at this meeting centered around "operation drop a bomb." Plans were finalized to drop 6,000 small leaflets out of windows located in downtown Kansas City on April 28, 1972. The leaflet criticized the Nixon Vietnamization plan and it was to represent an anti-personnel weapon dropped by the thousands in B-52 raids in Vietnam. The leaflet would further indicate that if it were a bomb those caught in a bombing raid would be killed or maimed.

[REDACTED] May 2, 1972 [REDACTED]

306 West 39th

About [REDACTED] attended and the discussion centered around the formulating of plans for the moratorium to be conducted at the Federal Building, 601 East 12th, Kansas City, Missouri, on May 4, 1972. Activities at the moratorium would include handing out anti-war leaflets by the VVAW and also anti-war speakers who would speak from an elevated platform.

~~CONFIDENTIAL~~

~~CONFIDENTIAL~~

VIETNAM VETERANS AGAINST THE WAR
KANSAS CITY, MISSOURI

62
570
[REDACTED] May 10, 1972 [REDACTED]

Kansas City, Missouri

There were [REDACTED] VVAW members at this meeting and the theme of the meeting was to plan for further actions. Only one thing was decided upon and that was to notify different anti-war groups in Kansas City that an attempt to form a coalition would be held the next Sunday.

[REDACTED] May 17, 1972 [REDACTED]

136 West 39th

Approximately [REDACTED] attended the meeting. Wayne Pycior advised that four VVAW members would go to the Veterans Administration Hospital on Thursday, May 18, to meet with hospital authorities in order to get to do some type of voluntary work. Pycior also advised that on May 18, at 12 o'clock, the VVAW would tape a show on KBEY Radio about the benefit of demonstrations and actions. It would be aired on KBEY Sunday, May 21, 1972. Pycior mentioned that the Kansas City VVAW would cooperate in what was proclaimed to be a solidarity day at Cairo, Illinois, June 3, 1972.

Pycior mentioned that the VVAW was currently in the process of preparing a film regarding a mock trial of President Nixon.

[REDACTED] advised on May 19, 1972, that the city council of Kansas City heard two different factions at the city council meeting that day, one an anti-war faction, the other a pro-war faction. The council hearing was a result of the demand by the VVAW after they had taken over the 30th floor gallery of the city hall building, Kansas City, Missouri. The anti-war faction had four different speakers and the pro-war faction had four speakers. [REDACTED] advised there were no disruptions through the council hearing.

[REDACTED] May 24, 1972 [REDACTED]

136 West 39th

At this meeting, Randy Barnes advised that the Kansas City VVAW was to reorganize and be like the Chicago organization with specific duties to specific people and would be organized on Friday night, May 26, 1972, at his

~~CONFIDENTIAL~~

VIETNAM VETERANS AGAINST THE WAR
KANSAS CITY, MISSOURI

[REDACTED] June 7, 1972 [REDACTED]

1020 West 44th,
Kansas City, Missouri

b2
b7D
The meeting was called to order to reorganize and delegate wider disbursement of responsibility. The name of chapter president was eliminated and Randy Barnes received the title Western Missouri VVAW Coordinator. Other responsibilities are as follows:

Richard Laswell, organization of office work and responsible for new membership:

Ron Sable, chapter coordinator and treasurer;

Tom Hall, employment counsellor and secretary;

Wayne Pycior, Veterans Hospital coordinator;

Pat McClelland, coordinator of mock trial;

Steve Burton, public relations and VVAW newsletter.

[REDACTED] June 14, 1972 [REDACTED]

306 West 39th

At this meeting Ron Sable mentioned he had received a telephone call from John Musgrave advising that he and Musgrave would be going to Paris within the next two weeks on VVAW business. Randy Barnes mentioned that he had been in personal contact with [REDACTED] [REDACTED] had quit the VVAW but had requested to be [REDACTED] back into the VVAW not as [REDACTED] but as [REDACTED] a Communist Party member.

b7C
[REDACTED] and another individual would take over an office in Kansas City in the near future and it would be the office of U. S. Congressman Richard Bolling, U. S. Court House, Kansas City, Missouri.

~~CONFIDENTIAL~~



*In Reply, Please Refer to
File No.*

UNITED STATES DEPARTMENT OF JUSTICE
FEDERAL BUREAU OF INVESTIGATION

Kansas City, Missouri

June 22, 1972

Title VIETNAM VETERANS AGAINST THE WAR
KANSAS CITY, MISSOURI

Character

Reference Memorandum, dated and captioned
as above

All sources (except any listed below) whose identities
are concealed in referenced communication have furnished reliable
information in the past.

FBI

Date: 6/22/72

Transmit the following in _____
(Type in plaintext or code)Via AIRTEL

(Priority)

TO: DIRECTOR, FBI (100-448092)

FROM: SAC, NEW HAVEN (100-21058) (P)

SUBJECT: VIETNAM VETERANS AGAINST THE WAR
IS-REVOLUTIONARY ACTIVITIES

On 6/20/72 [redacted] advised that the Conn. Chapter of VVAW had rented a house on Block Island for the summer which would be available to members. The informant did not know the exact location of the residence, but stated it was known as [redacted]. It is believed a great deal of marijuana is available at the house for those who desire.

For information of Boston, Conn. VVAW has been active in anti-war protest particularly during the past three months.

LEADS:BOSTONAt Block Island, Massachusetts

CLASS. & EXT. BY SP-1 gpk/mad/ala
REASON - FCIM 11, 1-2.4.2
DATE OF REVIEW 11/10/80

1. Determine through established sources location of [redacted]
2. Notify law enforcement agency covering Block Island of VVAW's location.
3. Attempt to establish coverage of VVAW activities at Block Island.

- 2 - Bureau (RM)
2 - Boston (RM)
3 - New Haven (2 - 100-21058)

DLC/mek
(7)

REC 17

25 JUN 24 1972

APPROPRIATE AGENCIES
ADVISED BY ROUTING SLIP

Rev. Act. Sect.

ved:

Sent

M

Per

1 - Mr. [redacted]
1 - [redacted]
1 - [redacted]

b7c

CODE

TELETYPE

URGENT

SECRET

6/23/72

FROM ACTING DIRECTOR, FBI (100-448092)

SECRET

ALL INFORMATION CONTAINED
HEREIN IS UNCLASSIFIED
EXCEPT WHERE SHOWN
OTHERWISE

VIETNAM VETERANS AGAINST THE WAR (VVAV).

REFERENCE IS MADE TO TELETYPES OF THIS BUREAU DATED JUNE SIXTEEN
AND TWENTY-ONE, NINETEEN SEVENTY-TWO.

ON JUNE TWENTY-ONE, LAST, A CONFIDENTIAL SOURCE, WHO HAS
FURNISHED RELIABLE INFORMATION IN THE PAST, ADVISED THAT FOURTEEN
VVAV REPRESENTATIVES ARE TO LEAVE FROM NEW YORK CITY ON SATURDAY,
JUNE TWENTY-FOUR, NEXT, TO MEET WITH FORTY-SEVEN PEOPLE IN PARIS ON
JUNE TWENTY-SEVEN, NEXT, REPRESENTING NORTH VIETNAM, NATIONAL
LIBERATION FRONT, CAMBODIA AND LAOS. MEETING IS TO LAST FROM TWO TO
THREE DAYS AND TRAVEL BY VVAV REPRESENTATIVES IS TO BE FINANCED BY
NATIONAL VVAV.

ON JUNE TWENTY-TWO, LAST, THIS SOURCE FURNISHED IDENTITIES OF
THE FOLLOWING INDIVIDUALS, ALL VVAV MEMBERS, WHO ARE MAKING TRIP
TO PARIS: RUSTY BRONAUGH, NEW YORK CITY [redacted]

b7c
Felt _____
Mohr _____
Rosen _____
Bates _____
Bishop _____
Callahan _____
Campbell _____
Casper _____
Cleveland _____
Conrad _____
DeLoach _____
Malone _____
Marshall _____
Miller, E.S. _____
Ponder _____
Soyars _____
Walters _____
Tele. Room _____
Mr. Kinley _____
Mr. Armstrong _____
Mr. Herwig _____

REC-30
EX-116
100-448092-1245
JUN 28 1972
FEDERAL BUREAU OF INVESTIGATION
COMMUNICATIONS SECTION
DECLASSIFIED BY: [redacted]
DATE: [redacted]

JUN 28 1972

TELETYPE

CLASS. & EXT. BY SP-8 [redacted]
REASON - FCIM 11, 1-2.4.2
DATE OF REVIEW 6/23/92

SECRET

TELETYPE
RE: VIETNAM VETERANS AGAINST THE WAR
100-448092

(S) ~~SECRET~~
b7c b7d

WASHINGTON; RICHARD BANGERT, ST. LOUIS, MISSOURI
WASHINGTON, D. C.; GARY STAIGER, DAYTON, OHIO; PETER MAHONEY, NEW
YORK CITY; [REDACTED] LOS ANGELES, [REDACTED] STATE OF
NEW YORK; [REDACTED] STATE OF CALIFORNIA. THESE NAMES ARE IN
ADDITION TO MUSGRAVE AND SABLE, CONCERNING WHOM BACKGROUND INFORMATION
PREVIOUSLY FURNISHED YOU.

FILES OF THIS BUREAU CONTAIN FOLLOWING INFORMATION IDENTICAL
WITH ABOVE INDIVIDUALS. JACK TURNER BRONAUGH, ALSO KNOWN AS "RUSTY,"
WAS BORN [REDACTED] b7c

[REDACTED] IS WHITE MALE, HAZEL EYES, BROWN HAIR, MEDIUM BUILD.

[REDACTED] WAS BORN [REDACTED]

[REDACTED] IS WHITE MALE, [REDACTED]

[REDACTED] BUILD, BROWN HAIR. RICHARD

BANGERT IS WHITE MALE, BORN [REDACTED] AT

[REDACTED] HAIR. GARY JAMES STAIGER IS

WHITE MALE, BORN [REDACTED]

[REDACTED] HAIR, HAZEL EYES. PETER PAUL MAHONEY IS WHITE MALE, BORN [REDACTED]

[REDACTED] AT [REDACTED]

[REDACTED] WAS BORN [REDACTED]

FILES CONTAIN NO IDENTIFIABLE INFORMATION REGARDING OTHER INDIVIDUALS
BUT EFFORTS ARE CONTINUING TO FURTHER IDENTIFY THEM.

~~SECRET~~

TELETYPE

RE: VIETNAM VETERANS AGAINST THE WAR
100-448092

b1
(S)
~~SECRET~~

ON JUNE TWENTY-TWO, LAST, A SECOND CONFIDENTIAL SOURCE, WHO HAS
FURNISHED RELIABLE INFORMATION IN THE PAST, ADVISED THAT VVAW DELEGATION
PLANS TO MEET IN PARIS WITH (FIRST NAME UNKNOWN) MI (PHONETIC) WHO
HIS PRESS SECRETARY FOR DEMOCRATIC REPUBLIC OF NORTH VIETNAM.
DISCUSSIONS ARE TO INCLUDE A PROPOSED VVAW TRIP TO HANOI, NORTH VIETNAM.
ALSO TO BE DISCUSSED IS PROPOSED TRIP BY AN UNKNOWN GROUP TO NORTH
VIETNAM FOR PURPOSE OF RECONSTRUCTION WORK. (X)u

THIS BUREAU IS AWARE THAT A CONFERENCE OF THE INTERNATIONAL
INFORMATION CENTER FOR THE DEMOLITION OF WAR CRIMES, FORMERLY KNOWN
AS RUSSELL TRIBUNAL, WILL BE HELD IN FRANCE FROM JUNE TWENTY-SIX TO
TWENTY-SEVEN, NEXT. IT IS POSSIBLE VVAW DELEGATION IS PLANNING TO
ATTEND THIS CONFERENCE.

REPRESENTATIVE OF THIS BUREAU IN PARIS IS BEING ADVISED, AND
YOU WILL BE FURNISHED ANY ADDITIONAL PERTINENT INFORMATION DEVELOPED.

END

GP-1

NOTE:

b1
(S)


NOTE CONTINUED PAGE FOUR (S)

~~SECRET~~

[
Teletype [REDACTED] (S)
Re: Vietnam Veterans Against the War
100-448092

SECRET

b1
[
NOTE: CONTINUED:
[REDACTED] (S)

00000 0 44-15

SECRET

CODE

CABLEGRAM

URGENT

6-23-72 *b7c*

TO LEGAT PARIS

FROM ACTING DIRECTOR FBI (100-448092)

1 - Mr [REDACTED]
1 - Mr [REDACTED]

VIETNAM VETERANS AGAINST THE WAR (VVAW), IS - REVOLUTIONARY
ACTIVITIES.

REBUCABS JUNE SIXTEEN AND JUNE TWENTY-ONE, NINETEEN SEVENTY-TWO

ON JUNE TWENTY-ONE, LAST, KANSAS CITY INFORMANT ADVISED THAT
FOURTEEN VVAW REPRESENTATIVES ARE TO LEAVE FROM NEW YORK CITY ON
SATURDAY, JUNE TWENTY-FOUR, NEXT, TO MEET WITH FORTY-SEVEN PEOPLE
IN PARIS ON JUNE TWENTY-SEVEN, NEXT, REPRESENTING NORTH VIETNAM,
NATIONAL LIBERATION FRONT, CAMBODIA AND LAOS. MEETING IS
TO LAST FROM TWO TO THREE DAYS AND TRAVEL BY VVAW REPRESENTATIVES
IS TO BE FINANCED BY NATIONAL VVAW.

ON JUNE TWENTY-TWO, LAST, THIS SOURCE FURNISHED IDENTITIES OF
THE FOLLOWING INDIVIDUALS, ALL VVAW MEMBERS, WHO ARE MAKING TRIP
TO PARIS: RUSTY BRONAUGH, NEW YORK CITY; [REDACTED] STATE OF
WASHINGTON; RICHARD BANGERT, ST. LOUIS, MISSOURI; [REDACTED]
WASHINGTON, D. C.; GARY STALDER, DAYTON, OHIO; PETE MALONE, NEW
YORK CITY; [REDACTED] LOS ANGELES; [REDACTED] STATE OF
NEW YORK; [REDACTED] STATE OF CALIFORNIA. THESE NAMES ARE IN
REC-72/100-448092-1246

Felt _____
Mohr _____
Bates _____
Bishop _____
Callahan _____
Campbell _____
Casper _____
Cleveland _____
Conrad _____
Dalbey _____
Marshall _____
Miller, E.S. _____
Ponder _____
Soyars _____
Walters _____
Tele. Room _____
Mr. Kinley _____
Mr. Armstrong _____
Mr. Herwig _____
Mrs. Neenan _____

RLP:lrs
(5)

20 JUN 26 1972

SEE NOTE PAGE THREE

1 - Foreign Liaison Desk [REDACTED] thru for review

FEDERAL BUREAU OF INVESTIGATION
COMMUNICATIONS SECTION

JUN 23 1972

TELETYPE

ALL INFORMATION CONTAINED
HEREIN IS UNCLASSIFIED
DATE 7/29/94 BY 9803 RDD/DW *b7c*

55 JUN 30 1972 TELETYPE UNIT

TEL TO LEGAT PARIS
RE: VVAW
100-448092

b7c
b7D

ADDITION TO MUSGRAVE AND SABLE, CONCERNING WHOM BACKGROUND INFORMATION PREVIOUSLY FURNISHED YOU.

FILES OF THIS BUREAU CONTAIN FOLLOWING INFORMATION IDENTICAL WITH ABOVE INDIVIDUALS. JACK TURNER BRONAUGH, ALSO KNOWN AS

"RUSTY," WAS BORN [REDACTED] AT

[REDACTED] IS WHITE MALE, HAZEL EYES, BROWN HAIR, MEDIUM BUILD. [REDACTED]

WAS BORN [REDACTED] IS WHITE MALE,

[REDACTED] RICHARD BANGERT IS WHITE MALE, BORN [REDACTED] AT [REDACTED]

[REDACTED] GERRY JAMES STAIGER IS WHITE MALE, BORN [REDACTED] AT [REDACTED]

[REDACTED] BROWN HAIR, HAZEL EYES. PETER PAUL MAHONEY IS WHITE MALE, BORN [REDACTED] AT [REDACTED]

[REDACTED] WAS BORN [REDACTED]

[REDACTED] FILES CONTAIN NO IDENTIFIABLE INFORMATION REGARDING OTHER INDIVIDUALS BUT EFFORTS ARE CONTINUING TO FURTHER IDENTIFY THEM.

ON JUNE TWENTY-TWO, LAST, A SECOND CONFIDENTIAL SOURCE,

TEL TO LEGAT PARIS
RE: VVAW
100-448092

WHO HAS FURNISHED RELIABLE INFORMATION IN THE PAST, ADVISED THAT VVAW DELEGATION PLANS TO MEET IN PARIS WITH (FIRST NAME UNKNOWN) MI (PHONETIC) WHO IS PRESS SECRETARY FOR DEMOCRATIC REPUBLIC OF NORTH VIETNAM. DISCUSSIONS ARE TO INCLUDE A PROPOSED VVAW TRIP TO HANOI, NORTH VIETNAM, ALSO TO BE DISCUSSED IS PROPOSED TRIP BY AN UNKNOWN GROUP TO NORTHVIETNAM FOR PURPOSE OF RECONSTRUCTION WORK.

BUREAU IS AWARE THAT A CONFERENCE OF THE INTERNATIONAL INFORMATION CENTER FOR THE DENUNCIATION OF WAR CRIMES, FORMERLY KNOWN AS RUSSELL TRIBUNAL, WILL BE HELD IN FRANCE FROM JUNE TWENTY-SIX, TO TWENTY-SEVEN, NEXT. IT IS POSSIBLE VVAW DELEGATION IS PLANNING TO ATTEND THIS CONFERENCE.

LEGAT ADVISE SOURCES. CENTRAL INTELLIGENCE AGENCY ADVISED HEADQUARTERS LEVEL.

END

GP-1

NOTE: Information has been developed indicating VVAW delegation of approximately 15 individuals planning to travel to Paris during 6/72 to meet with North Vietnamese and Viet Cong, and possibly travel on to Hanoi. Informants have now identified more of the VVAW delegation and latest information is being furnished to Legat Paris, in order that he can request coverage through sources. CIA being furnished latest information by separate information teletype.

F B I

Date: 6/20/72

Transmit the following in _____
(Type in plaintext or code)Via AIRTEL _____
(Priority)

Mr. Felt	_____
Mr. Mohr	_____
Mr. Rosen	_____
Mr. Bates	_____
Mr. Bishop	_____
Mr. Callahan	_____
Mr. Campbell	_____
Mr. Casper	_____
Mr. Cleveland	_____
Mr. Conrad	_____
Mr. Dalbey	_____
Mr. Marshall	_____
Mr. Miller, E.S.	_____
Mr. Ponder	_____
Mr. Soyars	_____
Mr. Walters	_____
Tele. Room	_____
Mr. Kinley	_____
Mr. Armstrong	_____
Ms. Herwig	_____
Mrs. Neenan	_____

TO: ACTING DIRECTOR, FBI (100-448092)

FROM: SAC, WFO (100-47162) (P)

VIETNAM VETERANS AGAINST
THE WAR (VVAW)
IS - REVOLUTIONARY ACTIVITIES

Re Bureau teletype to New York, dated 6/16/72, and
Jacksonville nitel to WFO, dated 6/19/72.

Enclosed for the Bureau, and all receiving offices
is one photograph of [REDACTED] and for Jacksonville
one photograph of [REDACTED]

Inasmuch as [REDACTED] is unaware of any existing photo-
graphs of [REDACTED] the enclosed passport photograph
of [REDACTED] taken 11/7/70 is being furnished to aid in identifi-
cation.

For information of Jacksonville, WFO will process a
permanent passport stop on [REDACTED] per request;
and Jacksonville is requested to furnish date of birth and
place of birth of [REDACTED] so pertinent passport stop can
be effected.

ENCLOSURE

- ② - Bureau (Enc. 1)
- 2 - Jacksonville (Enc. 2)
- 2 - Kansas City (Enc. 1)
- 2 - New York (Enc. 1)
- 1 - WFO

DR:tah
(9)

ALL INFORMATION CONTAINED
HEREIN IS UNCLASSIFIED
DATE 1/9/94 BY 9803 RDD/VA

Approved: _____

Special Agent in Charge

Sent _____

M

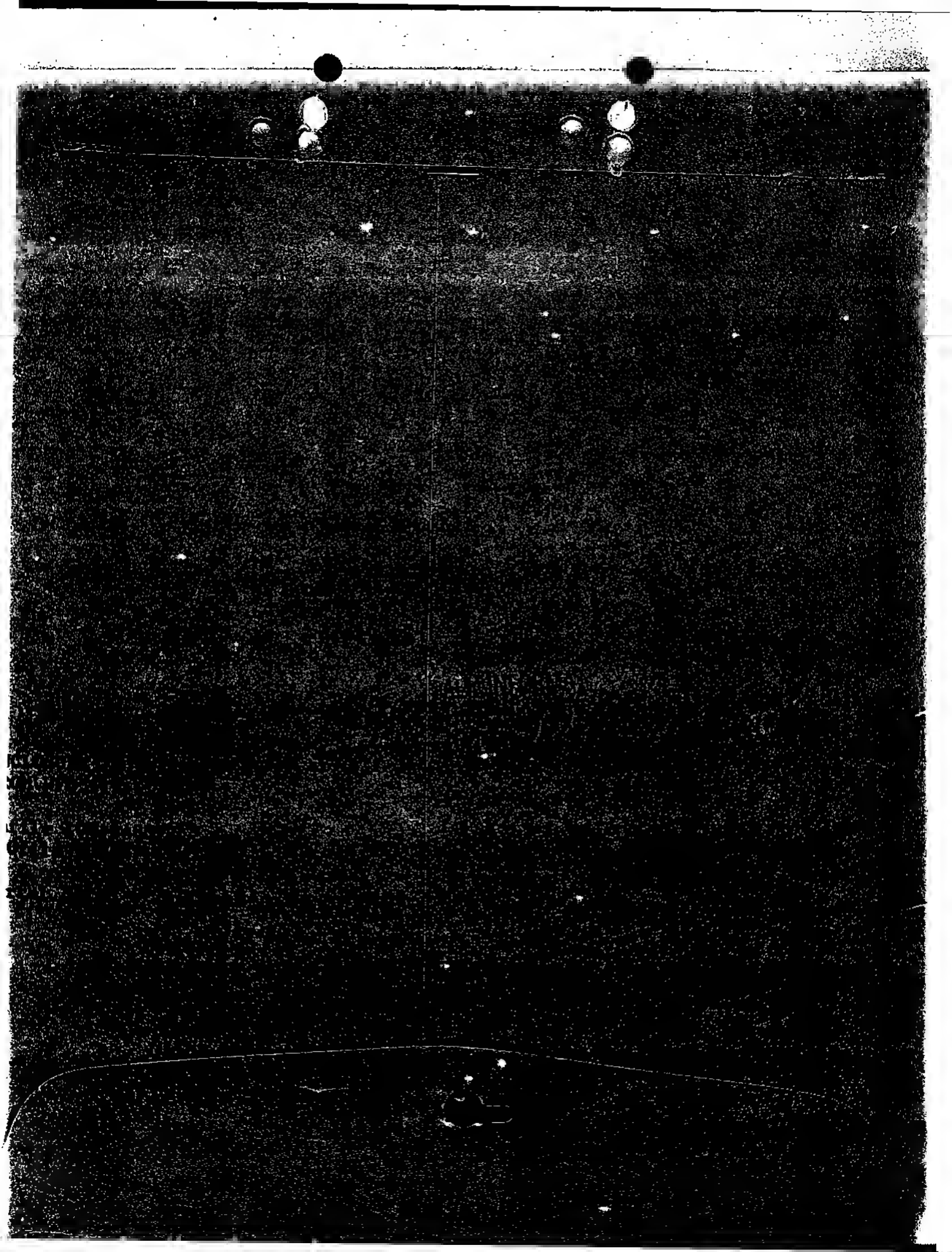
Per _____

WFO 100-47162

To date requests of permanent passport stops on
VVAW members included [REDACTED] and
[REDACTED]

b7c

b7c



XXXXXX
XXXXXX
XXXXXXFEDERAL BUREAU OF INVESTIGATION
FOIPA
DELETED PAGE INFORMATION SHEET

1 Page(s) withheld entirely at this location in the file. One or more of the following statements, where indicated, explain this deletion.

☒ Deletions were made pursuant to the exemptions indicated below with no segregable material available for release to you.

Section 552Section 552a☐ (b)(1)☐ (b)(7)(A)☐ (d)(5)☐ (b)(2)☐ (b)(7)(B)☐ (j)(2)☐ (b)(3)☒ (b)(7)(C)☐ (k)(1)☐ (b)(7)(D)☐ (k)(2)☐ (b)(7)(E)☐ (k)(3)☐ (b)(7)(F)☐ (k)(4)☐ (b)(4)☐ (b)(8)☐ (k)(5)☐ (b)(5)☐ (b)(9)☐ (k)(6)☐ (b)(6)☐ (k)(7)

- ☐ Information pertained only to a third party with no reference to the subject of your request or the subject of your request is listed in the title only.
- ☐ Documents originated with another Government agency(ies). These documents were referred to that agency(ies) for review and direct response to you.

Pages contain information furnished by another Government agency(ies). You will be advised by the FBI as to the releasability of this information following our consultation with the other agency(ies).

Page(s) withheld inasmuch as a final release determination has not been made. You will be advised as to the disposition at a later date.

Pages were not considered for release as they are duplicative of _____

Page(s) withheld for the following reason(s): _____

☒ The following number is to be used for reference regarding these pages.

100-448092-1247 PAGES 4

XXXXXXXXXXXXXXXXXXXX
X Deleted Page(s) X
X No Duplication Fee X
X for this page X
XXXXXXXXXXXXXXXXXXXX
XXXXXX
XXXXXX

Mr. Felt	_____
Mr. Mohr	_____
Mr. Rosen	_____
Mr. Bates	_____
Mr. Bishop	_____
Mr. Callahan	_____
Mr. Campbell	_____
Mr. Casper	_____
Mr. Cleveland	_____
Mr. Conrad	_____
Mr. Dalbey	_____
Mr. Marshall	_____
Mr. Miller, E.S.	_____
Mr. Ponder	_____
Mr. Soyars	_____
Mr. Walters	_____
Tele. Room	_____
Mr. Kinley	_____
Mr. Armstrong	_____
Ms. Herwig	_____
Mrs. Neenan	_____

NR 009 LA CODE

739 PM NITEL 6-16-72 NJZ

TO ACTING DIRECTOR (100-448092) ATTN: DIO

SAN FRANCISCO

FROM LOS ANGELES (100-77703) 2P

ALL INFORMATION CONTAINED
HEREIN IS UNCLASSIFIED
DATE 3/9/94 BY 9803 RDD/100

DEMONSTRATION VIETNAM VETERANS AGAINST THE WAR (VVAW),
LOS ANGELES VVAW INVOLVEMENT AT COURT MARTIAL OF BILLY DEAN
SMITH, FORT ORD, CALIFORNIA, JUNE SIXTEEN INSTANT, SM DASH
RA, VIDEM, OO: NEW YORK.

RE LOS ANGELES PHONE CALL TO SAN FRANCISCO INSTANT DATE.

SOURCE ADVISED SIX MEMBERS OF LOS ANGELES VVAW INSTANT
OATE LEFT LOS ANGELES LATE JUNE FIFTEEN LAST FOR FORT ORD,
CALIFORNIA, TO ATTEND TRIAL OF BILLY DEAN SMITH WHO HAS BEEN
PUBLICLY IDENTIFIED AS CHARGED BY THE MILITARY WITH FRAGGING
DEATHS OF TWO OFFICERS IN VIETNAM, REPUBLIC OF SOUTH VIETNAM,
MODE OF TRANSPORTATION UNKNOWN

SOURCE ADVISED TEN TO FIFTEEN ADDITIONAL MEMBERS OF
VVAW LEFT LOS ANGELES INSTANT OATE FOR FORT ORD, METHOD OF
TRANSPORTATION UNKNOWN.

END PAGE ONE

53 JUL 3 1972
2-150
Auto data delete

REC-51
EX-112

100-448092-1248

67c

NR 009 LA COOE

739 PM NITEL 6-16-72 NJZ

TO ACTING DIRECTOR (100-448092) ATTN: DID

SAN FRANCISCO

FROM LOS ANGELES (100-77703) 2P

ALL INFORMATION CONTAINED
HEREIN IS UNCLASSIFIED
DATE 3/9/94 BY 9803 RDD/100

Mr. Felt	_____
Mr. Mohr	_____
Mr. Rosen	_____
Mr. Bates	_____
Mr. Bishop	_____
Mr. Callahan	_____
Mr. Campbell	_____
Mr. Casper	_____
Mr. Cleveland	_____
Mr. Conrad	_____
Mr. Dalbey	_____
Mr. Marshall	_____
Mr. Miller, E.S.	_____
Mr. Ponder	_____
Mr. Soyars	_____
Mr. Walters	_____
Tele. Room	_____
Mr. Kinley	_____
Mr. Armstrong	_____
Ms. Herwig	_____
Mrs. Neenan	_____

DEMONSTRATION VIETNAM VETERANS AGAINST THE WAR (VVAW),
LOS ANGELES VVAW INVOLVEMENT AT COURT MARTIAL OF BILLY DEAN
SMITH, FORT ORD, CALIFORNIA, JUNE SIXTEEN INSTANT, SM OASH
RA, VIOEM, OO: NEW YORK.

RE LOS ANGELES PHONE CALL TO SAN FRANCISCO INSTANT DATE.

SOURCE ADVISED SIX MEMBERS OF LOS ANGELES VVAW INSTANT
DATE LEFT LOS ANGELES LATE JUNE FIFTEEN LAST FOR FORT ORD,
CALIFORNIA, TO ATTEND TRIAL OF BILLY DEAN SMITH WHO HAS BEEN
PUBLICLY IDENTIFIED AS CHARGED BY THE MILITARY WITH FRAGGING
DEATHS OF TWO OFFICERS IN VIETNAM, REPUBLIC OF SOUTH VIETNAM,
MODE OF TRANSPORTATION UNKNOWN.

SOURCE ADVISED TEN TO FIFTEEN ADDITIONAL MEMBERS OF
VVAW LEFT LOS ANGELES INSTANT DATE FOR FORT ORD, METHOD OF
TRANSPORTATION UNKNOWN.

END PAGE ONE

53 JUL 3 1972
200 to 1503
Adm. Sec. Section

b7c

Mr. Felt	_____
Mr. Mohr	_____
Mr. Rosen	_____
Mr. Bates	_____
Mr. Bishop	_____
Mr. Callahan	_____
Mr. Campbell	_____
Mr. Casper	_____
Mr. Cleveland	_____
Mr. Conrad	_____
Mr. Dalbey	_____
Mr. Marshall	_____
Mr. Miller, E.S.	_____
Mr. Ponder	_____
Mr. Soyars	_____
Mr. Walters	_____
Tele. Room	_____
Mr. Kinley	_____
Mr. Armstrong	_____
Ms. Herwig	_____
Mrs. Neenan	_____

NR 009 LA CODE

739 PM NITEL 6-16-72 NJZ

TO ACTING DIRECTOR (100-448092) ATTN: DID

SAN FRANCISCO

FROM LOS ANGELES (100-77703) 2P

ALL INFORMATION CONTAINED
HEREIN IS UNCLASSIFIED
DATE 3/9/94 BY 9803 RDD/MS

DEMONSTRATION VIETNAM VETERANS AGAINST THE WAR (VVAW),
LOS ANGELES VVAW INVOLVEMENT AT COURT MARTIAL OF BILLY DEAN
SMITH, FORT ORD, CALIFORNIA, JUNE SIXTEEN INSTANT, SM DASH
RA, VIDEM, OO: NEW YORK.

RE LOS ANGELES PHONE CALL TO SAN FRANCISCO INSTANT DATE.

SOURCE ADVISED SIX MEMBERS OF LOS ANGELES VVAW INSTANT
DATE LEFT LOS ANGELES LATE JUNE FIFTEEN LAST FOR FORT ORD,
CALIFORNIA, TO ATTEND TRIAL OF BILLY DEAN SMITH WHO HAS BEEN
PUBLICLY IDENTIFIED AS CHARGED BY THE MILITARY WITH FRAGGING
DEATHS OF TWO OFFICERS IN VIENHOA, REPUBLIC OF SOUTH VIETNAM,
MODE OF TRANSPORTATION UNKNOWN.

SOURCE ADVISED TEN TO FIFTEEN ADDITIONAL MEMBERS OF
VVAW LEFT LOS ANGELES INSTANT DATE FOR FORT ORD, METHOD OF
TRANSPORTATION UNKNOWN.

END PAGE ONE

53 JUL 3 1972
2:00 to 1:50
Adm. Data Section

REC-51
EX-112

100-448092-1248

b7c

PAGE TWO

LA 100-77703

SOURCE ADVISED LOS ANGELES VVAW MEMBERS PLAN TO DISRUPT
COURT ROOM PROCEEDINGS AT SMITH'S COURT-MARTIAL.

ON INSTANT DATE [REDACTED] SECRETARY TO [REDACTED] b2c
MILITARY INTELLIGENCE GROUP ONE HUNDRED FIFTEEN, PASADENA,
APPRAISED OF THE ABOVE INFORMATION.

IDENTITIES OF LOS ANGELES VVAW MEMBERS IN ATTENDANCE
UNKNOWN AT THIS TIME. LOS ANGELES WILL FURNISH SAN FRANCISCO
WITH PERTINENT INFORMATION ON SUBJECTS AS IT APPLIES TO THE
ABOVE NOTED ACTIVITY.

SAN FRANCISCO WILL ADVISE LOS ANGELES OF INFORMATION AS
IT PERTAINS TO LOS ANGELES VVAW MEMBERS INVOLVEMENT IN CAPTIONED
MATTER.

NEW YORK ADVISED AIR MAIL.

ADMINISTRATIVE:

INVESTIGATION CONTINUING TO IDENTIFY PARTICIPATING LOS
ANGELES VVAW MEMBERS AND APPROPRIATE COMMUNICATION WILL BE
SUBMITTED.

[REDACTED] TS [REDACTED] INFORMATION
FURNISHED TO SA [REDACTED] b2 b7D
ENO b7c

C
[REDACTED] b7c
ROOM 724 9&D

FEDERAL BUREAU OF INVESTIGATION
COMMUNICATIONS SECTION

b7D
NR 002 [REDACTED] CODE

11:05 AM URGENT 06-01-72

DCC

JUN 1 1972

TELETYPE

TO: ACTING DIRECTOR (ATTN: DID) (100-448092)
NEW YORK (100-160644)

MIAMI

JACKSONVILLE (100-1745)

b7D
FROM: [REDACTED]

Mr. Tolson	_____
Mr. Felt	_____
Mr. Campbell	_____
Mr. Rosen	_____
Mr. Mohr	_____
Mr. Bishop	_____
Mr. Miller, ES	_____
Mr. Callahan	_____
Mr. Casper	_____
Mr. Conrad	_____
Mr. Dalbey	_____
Mr. Cleveland	_____
Mr. Ponder	_____
Mr. Bates	_____
Mr. Waikart	_____
Mr. Walters	_____
Mr. Soyars	_____
Tele. Room	_____
Miss Holmes	_____
Miss Gandy	_____

3/9/94 9803 RDD/DIV 8
DECLASSIFIED
DATE 2/14/92 BY 45RJG/AB

VIETNAM VETERANS AGAINST THE WAR (VVAW), IS - REVOLUTIONARY
ACTIVITIES. OO: NEW YORK. b7C

b2
b7D
DURING EARLY MORNING HOURS, JUNE ONE, SEVENTY-TWO, [REDACTED]

[REDACTED] TELEPHONICALLY CONTACTED RESIDENT AGENT, [REDACTED]

[REDACTED] AND HAD MET WITH ABBIE HOFFMAN, SOME CUBANS,
AND OTHER NEW LEFT INDIVIDUALS READING PLANS FOR THE REPUBLICAN
NATIONAL CONVENTION. [REDACTED] b7C

END PAGE ONE

b2
b7D
b7C
REC-51
EX-112

100-448092-1249

5 JUN 26 1972

10
53 JUL 3 1972
FBI 36

5-A

XXXXXX
XXXXXX
XXXXXXFEDERAL BUREAU OF INVESTIGATION
FOIPA
DELETED PAGE INFORMATION SHEET

1 Page(s) withheld entirely at this location in the file. One or more of the following statements, where indicated, explain this deletion.

- ☐ Deletions were made pursuant to the exemptions indicated below with no segregable material available for release to you.

Section 552Section 552a☐ (b)(1)☐ (b)(7)(A)☐ (d)(5)☐ (b)(2)☐ (b)(7)(B)☐ (j)(2)☐ (b)(3)☒ (b)(7)(C)☐ (k)(1)☒ (b)(7)(D)☐ (k)(2)☐ (b)(7)(E)☐ (k)(3)☐ (b)(7)(F)☐ (k)(4)☐ (b)(4)☐ (b)(8)☐ (k)(5)☐ (b)(5)☐ (b)(9)☐ (k)(6)☐ (b)(6)☐ (k)(7)

- ☐ Information pertained only to a third party with no reference to the subject of your request or the subject of your request is listed in the title only.
- ☐ Documents originated with another Government agency(ies). These documents were referred to that agency(ies) for review and direct response to you.

_____ Pages contain information furnished by another Government agency(ies). You will be advised by the FBI as to the releasability of this information following our consultation with the other agency(ies).

_____ Page(s) withheld inasmuch as a final release determination has not been made. You will be advised as to the disposition at a later date.

_____ Pages were not considered for release as they are duplicative of _____

_____ Page(s) withheld for the following reason(s): _____

- ☒ The following number is to be used for reference regarding these pages:

100-444021-1249 PPG 62

XXXXXXXXXXXXXXXXXXXX
X Deleted Page(s) X
X No Duplication Fee X
X for this page X
XXXXXXXXXXXXXXXXXXXXXXXXXX
XXXXXX

Airtel

1 - Mr. Tucker (Attn: Mr. [REDACTED])
1 - Mr. [REDACTED] (Attn: [REDACTED])
1 - Mr. [REDACTED] (Attn: [REDACTED])
1 - Mr. [REDACTED]
1 - Mr. [REDACTED] 6/21/72

To: SACs, Atlanta Indianapolis Philadelphia
Boston Jacksonville Pittsburgh
Chicago Los Angeles San Antonio
Cincinnati Miami San Francisco
Cleveland Milwaukee Springfield
Denver New Haven Tampa
Detroit New York WFO

From: Acting Director, FBI

MIREP
BUFILE: 100-459771

MIDEM
BUFILE: 100-469601

296 693-101
ALL INFORMATION CONTAINED
HEREIN IS UNCLASSIFIED
DATE 2/9/94 BY 91032 BLM/NO

ReBulet to SAC, Albany dated 4/5/72 captioned "CALREP;
MIDEM," copies to all offices.

In connection with the forthcoming national conventions of the major political parties scheduled for July and August of this year in Miami, Florida, the importance of prompt and thorough handling of resulting criminal violations cannot be overemphasized. Of particular importance are violations of the antiriot statutes. One of the most likely violations which may grow out of the activities prior to the conventions is that established by Section 2101, Title 18, U.S. Code which prohibits interstate travel or use of any facility of interstate commerce to incite, organize, promote, encourage, participate in or carry on a riot. Planning and other activities in that regard may be occurring at the present time and learning of such possible violations at the earliest possible date is vitally important. Referenced letter set forth instructions regarding the gathering and preservation of evidence concerning criminal violations which may occur prior to and during demonstrations related to the above-mentioned conventions.

1 - 100-470136 (FPPC)
1 - 100-448910 (XEP)
1 - 100-459771 (XEP)
1 - 100-460998 (NPAC)
① - 100-448092 (VVAW)
1 - 100-471184 (Anti-War Union)
1 - 100-437041 (PLP)

1 - 100-439048 (SDS/WSA)
1 - 100-471207 (Attica Brigade)
1 - 100-471446 (The Enraged One)
1 - 100-427226 (YSA)
1 - 100-446761 (SMC)
1 - 100-16 (SVP)

RJD: [REDACTED] (41) L 3 1972

SEE NOTE PAGE THREE 100-448092 - NOT RECORDED JUN 22 1972

Airtel to SAC Atlanta, Et Al
Re: MIREP, NIDEM
100-459771
100-469601

Information to date indicates the following organizations have formulated plans to participate in the above-mentioned demonstrations. The office of origin concerning each of the listed organizations is indicated below.

Florida Peoples Platform Coalition	OO:Tampa
Youth International Party	OO:New York
Peoples Coalition for Peace and Justice	OO:New York
National Peace Action Coalition	OO:New York
Vietnam Veterans Against the War	OO:New York
Anti-War Union	OO:WFO
Progressive Labor Party	OO:New York
SDS/Workers Student Alliance	OO:Boston
Attica Brigado	OO:New York
The Enraged Ones	OO:New York
Young Socialist Alliance	OO:New York
Student Mobilization Committee	OO:New York
Socialist Workers Party	OO:New York

Inasmuch as it would appear any proarranged violence which may occur in Miami will undoubtedly be the result of efforts of some or all of the above organizations, the leaders of these organizations will be the most likely candidates for future possible antiriot prosecution. Therefore, receiving offices should intensify coverage of the leaders of the above organizations who reside within your respective divisions to insure any indication of possible planned violence is brought to your attention immediately enabling you to open an appropriate criminal case and institute necessary investigation promptly. Specifically, a chain of evidence must be built which will be available immediately to support antiriot charges which grow out of activity relating to the conventions. Experience has demonstrated that it is difficult to obtain this type of evidence after the violation occurs. Testimony of witnesses who are capable of and available to testify and admissible physical evidence regarding the plans, intent, travel, and other activities of these leaders constituting elements of antiriot violations are absolutely essential to make the strongest prosecutive cases possible.

Contents of this communication and of referenced letter should be immediately discussed with personnel handling investigation in captioned matters and with personnel handling established sources who are in a position to furnish pertinent information regarding captioned matters and regarding the organizations mentioned above.

Airtel to SAC, Atlanta, Et Al
Re: MIREP, MIDEA
100-459771
100-469601

NOTE:

Referenced letter called attention of all offices to possibility of criminal violations occurring in connection with activities prior to and during captioned demonstrations, and set out specific instructions regarding gathering and preserving evidence in that regard.

Instant communication being directed to offices of origin regarding above-mentioned organizations and to those divisions known to have active chapters of such organizations.

FBI

Date: 6/22/72

Transmit the following in _____

(Type in plaintext or code)

Via AIRTEL

AIR MAIL

(Priority)

TO: ACTING DIRECTOR, FBI (100-448092)

FROM: SAC, TAMPA (100-2514) (P)

VIETNAM VETERANS AGAINST THE WAR (VVAW)
IS - RA

ALL INFORMATION CONTAINED
HEREIN IS UNCLASSIFIED
DATE 3/9/94 BY [redacted]

ReBuairtel to AL 6/13/72 and AXtel to Bu 6/15/72.

Tampa indicates negative on [redacted] however
reflect that [redacted] [redacted] to [redacted]

Complaints had previously been received on this local [redacted]
shop operator in Tampa.

Contact with [redacted] 6/22/72, revealed
that [redacted] and in fact furnished very good and reliable
information on [redacted]

Sources familiar with VVAW in the Tampa, Clearwater
and St. Petersburg areas have been contacted 6/19-22/72, with
negative results concerning [redacted] [redacted] [redacted]
[redacted] the U.S. Capitol, [redacted]

On 6/19/72, [redacted] Tampa PD and [redacted]
Hillsborough County SO, Tampa, both advised that their records
contain no file identifiable with [redacted]

Information copies furnished Jacksonville and WFO
in view of their interest in this matter. 15 JUN 26 1972

2 - Bureau 2 - Alexandria (100-471) _____
1 - Jacksonville (Info) (100-1745) (1-WFO) _____
1 - Tampa

HCH/sjm
App: (8)

SEP 15 1972

~~SECRET~~

340PM 6-16-72 PLB

PRIORITY

TO: [REDACTED]

IRL 3401
TELETYPE

b1
(S)

FROM: ACTING DIRECTOR, FBI

SECRET

3/9/94
CLASSIFIED BY: 2803 LBS/UC
DECLASSIFY ON: OADR

ALL INFORMATION CONTAINED
HEREIN IS UNCLASSIFIED
EXCEPT WHERE SHOWN
OTHERWISE

(S) b1

VIETNAM VETERANS AGAINST THE WAR (VVAW)

A CONFIDENTIAL SOURCE, WITH WHOM CONTACT HAS BEEN INSUFFICIENT TO DETERMINE RELIABILITY, FURNISHED INFORMATION THAT NO MEMBERS OF VVAW, MILITANT ANTIWAR ORGANIZATION, INTEND TO TRAVEL TO PARIS, FRANCE, IN THE IMMEDIATE FUTURE TO CONFER WITH NORTH VIETNAMESE DELEGATES TO THE PARIS PEACE TALKS AND THEN PROCEED TO HANOI FOR FURTHER TALKS WITH NORTH VIETNAMESE OFFICIALS. REPORTEDLY, THE NORTH VIETNAMESE WANTED FIFTEEN VVAW REPRESENTATIVES TO MAKE THE TRIP, BUT ONLY TWO WILL TRAVEL.

A
b7c
b7D

100-448892-1251

REC-20

JUN 27 1972

SECOND CONFIDENTIAL SOURCE, WHO HAS FURNISHED RELIABLE INFORMATION IN THE PAST, ADVISED THAT [REDACTED] MIDWEST REGIONAL COORDINATOR, AND RONALD K. SABLE, LEADER OF VVAW CHAPTER IN KANSAS CITY, INTEND TO TRAVEL TO PARIS.

END PAGE ONE

Rev Act Sect

PAGE TWO S E C R E T

WEEKS. THEY ARE TO PAY THEIR OWN WAY TO NEW YORK CITY AND
TO BE FURNISHED THEM FOR FLIGHT TO PARIS. MUSGRAVE DESCRIBED AS
WHITE MALE, BORN [REDACTED]

[REDACTED] BROWN HAIR, BROWN EYES, [REDACTED]

[REDACTED] DESCRIBED AS WHITE MALE, BORN [REDACTED]

[REDACTED] KANSAS CITY, [REDACTED]

[REDACTED] AND [REDACTED]

COVERAGE OF VVAW REPRESENTATIVES REQUESTED [REDACTED] HOWEVER,
THIS BUREAU WOULD APPRECIATE ANY INFORMATION COMING TO YOUR
ATTENTION CONCERNING ACTIVITIES OF VVAW REPRESENTATIVES TRAVELING
TO HANOI.

GP-1

BT

NNNN

PLS A K

QSC 003 KK

CODE

TELETYPE

URGENT

JUNE 16, 1972

ACTING REC-20
FROM/DIRECTOR FBI (100-448092)-1251

1 - Mr. [REDACTED]
1 - Mr. [REDACTED]

SECRET

VIETNAM VETERANS AGAINST THE WAR (VVAN)

A CONFIDENTIAL SOURCE, WITH WHOM CONTACT HAS BEEN INSUFFICIENT TO DETERMINE RELIABILITY, FURNISHED INFORMATION THAT TWO MEMBERS OF VVAN, MILITANT ANTIWAR ORGANIZATION, INTEND TO TRAVEL TO PARIS, FRANCE, IN THE IMMEDIATE FUTURE TO CONFER WITH NORTH VIETNAMESE DELEGATES TO THE PARIS PEACE TALKS AND THEN PROCEED TO HANOI FOR FURTHER TALKS WITH NORTH VIETNAMESE OFFICIALS. REPORTEDLY, THE NORTH VIETNAMESE WANTED FIFTEEN VVAN REPRESENTATIVES TO MAKE THE TRIP, BUT ONLY TWO WILL TRAVEL.

A SECOND CONFIDENTIAL SOURCE, WHO HAS FURNISHED RELIABLE INFORMATION IN THE PAST, ADVISED THAT JOHN DAVID MURGRAVE, VVAN MIDWEST REGIONAL COORDINATOR, AND RONALD K. SABLE, LEADER OF VVAN CHAPTER IN KANSAS CITY, INTEND TO TRAVEL TO PARIS WITHIN NEXT TWO

Felt
Mohr
Rosen
Bates
Bishop
Callahan
Campbell
Casper
Cleveland
Conrad
Dalbey
Marshall
Miller, E.S.
Ponder
Soyars
Walters
Tele. Room
Mr. Kinley
Mr. Armstrong
Mr. Horwig
Mrs. Nease

RLP:ekw

ALL INFORMATION CONTAINED
HEREIN IS UNCLASSIFIED
EXCEPT WHERE SHOWN
OTHERWISE

TELETYPE

SEE NOTE PAGE TWO

DECLASSIFY ON:

OADB

JUN 12 10 05 AM '72

FBI-LOS ANGELES
RECEIVEDTELETYPE UNIT ☐

55 JUN 30 1972

TELETYPE TO
ATTENTION:

RE: VIETNAM VETERANS AGAINST THE WAR (VVAW)

WEEKS. THEY ARE TO PAY THEIR OWN WAY TO NEW YORK CITY AND TICKETS
TO BE FURNISHED THEM FOR FLIGHT TO PARIS. SUBJECT DESCRIBED AS

WHITE MALE

BROWN HAIR, BROWN EYES

PASSPORT NUMBER

DESCRIBED AS WHITE MALE, DOB

KANSAS CITY, MISSOURI

COVERAGE OF VVAW REPRESENTATIVES REQUESTED. HOWEVER,
THIS BUREAU WOULD APPRECIATE ANY INFORMATION COMING TO YOUR
ATTENTION CONCERNING ACTIVITIES OF VVAW REPRESENTATIVES TRAVELING
TO HANOI.

END

GP-1

NOTE:

SECRET

TELETYPE T
ATTENTION:
SECRET

RE: VIETNAM VETERANS AGAINST THE WAR (VVAW)

WEEKS. THEY ARE TO PAY THEIR OWN WAY TO NEW YORK CITY AND TICKETS
TO BE FURNISHED THEM FOR FLIGHT TO PARIS. [REDACTED] DESCRIBED AS

WHITE MALE, [REDACTED]

BROWN HAIR, BROWN EYES

PASSPORT NUMBER [REDACTED]

DESCRIBED AS WHITE MALE, BORN [REDACTED]

KANSAS CITY, MISSOURI [REDACTED]

AND
COVERAGE OF VVAW REPRESENTATIVES REQUESTED [REDACTED] HOWEVER,
THIS BUREAU WOULD APPRECIATE ANY INFORMATION COMING TO YOUR
ATTENTION CONCERNING ACTIVITIES OF VVAW REPRESENTATIVES TRAVELING
TO HANOI.

END

GP-1

NOTE: [REDACTED]

SECRET

CODE

TELETYPE

NITEL

6/21/72

TO: SAN ANTONIO (100-12620)

1 - Mr. [REDACTED]
1 - Mr. [REDACTED]
1 - Mr. [REDACTED]

FROM: ACTING DIRECTOR FBI (100-448092)

Vietnam Veterans Against the War (VVAW), IS - REVOLUTIONARY ACTIVITIES.

REMAINTELS MAY TWENTY-SIX AND JUNE THIRTEEN LAST AND DLTEL JUNE TWENTY-THREE LAST CAPTIONED [REDACTED] SM - REVOLUTIONARY ACTIVITIES; NIDEM, NIREP."

AS SAN ANTONIO AWARE, INFORMATION REPORTED DURING VVAW MEETING, GAINESVILLE, FLORIDA, [REDACTED] LAST,

INDICATE [REDACTED] INFORMATION

FROM [REDACTED] TENDS TO CORROBORATE INFORMATION THAT WEAPONS IN POSSESSION [REDACTED] AND ATTEMPTS POSSIBLY BEING MADE CURRENTLY TO OBTAIN ADDITIONAL WEAPONS FOR UTILIZATION MIAMI DURING FORTHCOMING CONVENTIONS.

ABSOLUTELY ESSENTIAL INVESTIGATION BE INTENSIFIED IMMEDIATELY TO DETERMINE NUMBER OF WEAPONS IN POSSESSION OF [REDACTED] AND OTHER VVAW MEMBERS, SAN ANTONIO DIVISION. EFFORTS SHOULD BE UNDERTAKEN TO IDENTIFY ALL MEMBERS VVAW, SAN ANTONIO DIVISION, NOT ALREADY KNOWN TO YOUR OFFICE AND THEIR POTENTIAL FOR BECOMING INVOLVED IN VIOLENT

Felt _____
Mohr _____
Bates _____
Bishop _____
Callahan _____
Campbell _____
Casper _____
Cleveland _____
Conrad _____
Dalbey _____
Marshall _____
Miller, E.S. _____
Ponder _____
Soyars _____
Walters _____
Tele. Room _____
Mr. Kinley _____
Mr. Armstrong _____
Mr. Herwig _____
Mrs. Neenan _____

MAIL ROOM ☐

TELETYPE UNIT ☐

FEDERAL BUREAU OF INVESTIGATION

COMMUNICATIONS SECTION

RECEIVED

58 JUL 3 1972

TELETYPE

SEE NOTE PAGE TWO

JUN 27 1972

ALL INFORMATION
HEREIN IS UNCLASSIFIED
DATE 3/1/94 BY 6035

736

SH

TELETYPE TO SAN ANTONIO
RE: VIETNAM VETERANS AGAINST THE WAR (VVAN)
100-448082

ACTS AND DISRUPTIONS. ADVISE SPECIFICALLY, EXTENT OF LIVE INFORMANT COVERAGE AVAILABLE AND TARGETED DIRECTLY AGAINST [REDACTED] AND OTHER VVAN MEMBERS IN AUSTIN. IF INFORMANT COVERAGE CONSIDERED INADEQUATE, AT PRESENT, OUTLINE STEPS TO BE TAKEN TO AUGMENT AND IMPROVE IN IMMEDIATE FUTURE. INSURE ALL INFORMATION DEVELOPED INDICATING VIOLATION OF CRIMINAL LAWS PROMPTLY FURNISHED TO BUREAU AND OTHER PERTINENT LAW ENFORCEMENT AGENCIES. b7c

NOTE:

Information developed during recent VVAN meeting of southern regional offices in Gainesville, Florida, that VVAN member from Austin, in San Antonio Division, was in possession of weapons. Additional information has been developed that this individual is allegedly [REDACTED] is for [REDACTED] to Miami for [REDACTED]. San Antonio being instructed to immediately expedite and intensify investigation regarding [REDACTED] and VVAN, San Antonio Division. b7c b7d

FBI

Date: 6/20/72

Transmit the following in _____
(Type in plaintext or code)Via AIRTEL AIRMAIL
(Priority)

TO: ACTING DIRECTOR, FBI (100-448092)

FROM: SAC, KANSAS CITY (100-14635) (P)

VIETNAM VETERANS AGAINST THE WAR (VVAW)
IS - RARe Bureau teletype to New York and other
Offices, 6/16/72.Enclosed for the Bureau and New York are five (5)
photo ra. [redacted] composed of three (3) photographs of [redacted]
and two (2) photographs of [redacted]Descriptions of [redacted] and [redacted] provided
Bureau and New York in Kansas City teletype to Bureau,
6/16/72, under VVAW caption.Additional descriptive information regarding
[redacted] provided Bureau in WFO teletype to Bureau, New
York and Kansas City, 6/16/72, captioned [redacted]
[redacted] - VVAW".

- 2-Bureau (Encs. 5) (RM)
2-New York (100-14635) (Encs. 5) (RM)
6-Kansas City
(2- [redacted])
(2- [redacted])
(2- [redacted])
DMJ:jma
(10)

ENCLOSURE ATTACHED

REC-7/100-448092-137

EX-116

7 JUN 22 1972

ALL INFORMATION CONTAINED
HEREIN IS UNCLASSIFIED
DATE 3/9/94 BY 9403 [redacted]

54 JUN 26 1972

Special Agent in Charge

Sent _____ M. Per _____

XXXXXX
XXXXXX
XXXXXXFEDERAL BUREAU OF INVESTIGATION
FOIPA
DELETED PAGE INFORMATION SHEET

13 Page(s) withheld entirely at this location in the file. One or more of the following statements, where indicated, explain this deletion.

- ☒ Deletions were made pursuant to the exemptions indicated below with no segregable material available for release to you.

Section 552Section 552a☐ (b)(1)☐ (b)(7)(A)☐ (d)(5)☐ (b)(2)☐ (b)(7)(B)☐ (j)(2)☐ (b)(3)☒ (b)(7)(C)☐ (k)(1)☒ (b)(7)(D)☐ (k)(2)☐ (b)(7)(E)☐ (k)(3)☐ (b)(7)(F)☐ (k)(4)☐ (b)(4)☐ (b)(8)☐ (k)(5)☐ (b)(5)☐ (b)(9)☐ (k)(6)☐ (b)(6)☐ (k)(7)

- ☐ Information pertained only to a third party with no reference to the subject of your request or the subject of your request is listed in the title only.

- ☐ Documents originated with another Government agency(ies). These documents were referred to that agency(ies) for review and direct response to you.

Pages contain information furnished by another Government agency(ies). You will be advised by the FBI as to the releasability of this information following our consultation with the other agency(ies).

Page(s) withheld inasmuch as a final release determination has not been made. You will be advised as to the disposition at a later date.

Pages were not considered for release as they are duplicative of _____

Page(s) withheld for the following reason(s): _____

- ☒ The following number is to be used for reference regarding these pages:

HQ 100-448092-1256

FD 302 PAGES 1-13

XXXXXXXXXXXXXXXXXXXX
X Deleted Page(s) X
X No Duplication Fee X
X for this page X
XXXXXXXXXXXXXXXXXXXXXXXXXX
XXXXXX
XXXXXX

UNITED STATES GOVERNMENT

Memorandum

TO : Mr. E. S. Miller

1 - Mr. [REDACTED]
1 - Mr. E. S. Miller

DATE: 6/20/72

FROM : [REDACTED]

1 - Mr. [REDACTED]
1 - Mr. [REDACTED]
1 - Mr. [REDACTED]
1 - Mr. [REDACTED]

SUBJECT : [REDACTED]

SECURITY MATTER - VIETNAM VETERANS
AGAINST THE WAR (VVAW)

ALL INFORMATION CONTAINED
HEREIN IS UNCLASSIFIED
DATE 3/9/94 BY [REDACTED]

Felt ☒
Mohr ☒
Rosen ☒
Sullivan ☒
Tavel ☒
Trotter ☒
Tele. Room ☒
Holmes ☒
Gandy ☒
Bishop ☐
Callahan ☐
Campbell ☐
Casper ☐
Cleveland ☐
Conrad ☐
DeLoach ☐
Malone ☐
McGuire ☐
Ponder ☐
Soyars ☐
Walters ☐
Tele. Room ☐
Holmes ☐
Gandy ☐

PURPOSE:

- (1) To furnish current developments regarding subject, and
(2) to recommend letter to Department requesting determination as to whether testimony of subject in court proceedings is contemplated or desired.

BACKGROUND:

By [REDACTED] to Mr. E. S. Miller memoranda 6/12 and 6/14/72 you were furnished background information regarding subject and valuable coverage he provided concerning militant Vietnam Veterans Against the War (VVAW).

All available information has been furnished to the Internal Security Division of the Department and preliminary discussion held, which was confirmed in writing, during which Department indicated that Grand Jury action might be initiated against VVAW members with likelihood of several indictments for violations of Federal antiriot statutes or other Federal laws.

Enclosure - Sent 6-22-72 edm

CONTINUED - OVER

NOT RECORDED
JUN 27 1972

15 JUN 26 1972

XXXXXX
XXXXXX
XXXXXXFEDERAL BUREAU OF INVESTIGATION
FOIPA
DELETED PAGE INFORMATION SHEET

2 Page(s) withheld entirely at this location in the file. One or more of the following statements, where indicated, explain this deletion.

☒ Deletions were made pursuant to the exemptions indicated below with no segregable material available for release to you.

Section 552Section 552a☐ (b)(1)☐ (b)(7)(A)☐ (d)(5)☐ (b)(2)☐ (b)(7)(B)☐ (j)(2)☐ (b)(3)☒ (b)(7)(C)☐ (k)(1)☐ (b)(7)(D)☐ (k)(2)☐ (b)(7)(E)☐ (k)(3)☐ (b)(7)(F)☐ (k)(4)☐ (b)(4)☐ (b)(8)☐ (k)(5)☐ (b)(5)☐ (b)(9)☐ (k)(6)☐ (b)(6)☐ (k)(7)

☐ Information pertained only to a third party with no reference to the subject of your request or the subject of your request is listed in the title only.

☐ Documents originated with another Government agency(ies). These documents were referred to that agency(ies) for review and direct response to you.

Pages contain information furnished by another Government agency(ies). You will be advised by the FBI as to the releasability of this information following our consultation with the other agency(ies).

Page(s) withheld inasmuch as a final release determination has not been made. You will be advised as to the disposition at a later date.

Pages were not considered for release as they are duplicative of _____

Page(s) withheld for the following reason(s): _____

☒ The following number is to be used for reference regarding these pages:

100-447097-1253 PAGES 3, 4

XXXXXXXXXXXXXXXXXXXX
X Deleted Page(s) X
X No Duplication Fee X
X for this page X
XXXXXXXXXXXXXXXXXXXXXXXXXX
XXXXXX
XXXXXX

FEDERAL BUREAU OF INVESTIGATION
COMMUNICATIONS SECTION

APPROPRIATE AGENCIES

AND FIELD

SLIP NO.
DATE

Declassified
3-16-84

JUN 23 1972

TELETYPE

~~CONFIDENTIAL~~

Mr. Felt	_____
Mr. Mohr	_____
Mr. Rosen	_____
Mr. Bates	_____
Mr. Bishop	_____
Mr. Callahan	_____
Mr. Campbell	_____
Mr. Casper	_____
Mr. Cleveland	_____
Mr. Conrad	_____
Mr. Dalbey	_____
Mr. Marshall	_____
Mr. Miller	_____
Mr. Ponder	_____
Mr. Soyars	_____
Mr. Walters	_____
Tele. Room	_____
Mr. Kinley	_____
Mr. Armstrong	_____
Ms. Herwig	_____
Mrs. Neenan	_____

NR06 SL CODEO

7:13 PM NITEL 6-23-72 WBS

TO ACTING DIRECTOR

NEW YORK

FROM ST. LOUIS (100-21603) P IP

ALL INFORMATION CONTAINED
HEREIN IS UNCLASSIFIED
EXCEPT WHERE SHOWN
OTHERWISE

DECLASSIFIED BY 911
ON 2-25-84

VIETNAM VETERANS AGAINST THE WAR (VVAW) IS-RA

RELIABLE SOURCE ADVISED RICHARD BANGERT, ST. LOUIS VVAW
REGIONAL COORDINATOR AND TOBY HOLLANDER, A ST. LOUIS VVAW LEADER
WILL LEAVE ST. LOUIS JUNE TWENTYFOUR NEXT FOR TRAVEL TO NEW
YORK CITY TO MEET WITH FOURTEEN OTHER VVAW REPRESENTATIVES. ALL
SIXTEEN WILL FLY TO PARIS, FRANCE, SCHEDULED TO MEET WITH SIXTEEN
NATIONAL LIBERATION FRONT VETERANS FROM NORTH VIETNAM AND SIGN
"PEACE TREATY". BANGERT SCHEDULED TO SPEAK IN STOCKHOLM, SWEDEN
LAST WEEK JUNE NINETEEN SEVENTY TWO. (S) 700-448092-1254

ADMINISTRATIVE: SOURCE IS [REDACTED]

WHO OBTAINED INFORMATION [REDACTED]

LHM FOLLOWS.

ENO

PLS HOLD

Classified by *SP4 dclw/omh*
Declassify on: OADR
C10052-3

CIA, STATE, FAR INFO
4/24/72
R/S
RLP/wjz

58 JUL 7 1972

~~CONFIDENTIAL~~

FEDERAL BUREAU OF INVESTIGATION
COMMUNICATIONS SECTION

JUN 22 1972
TELETYPE

NR217 MM PLAIN

1212P M URGENT 6-22-72 REL

TO ACTING DIRECTOR

FROM MIAMI 107-16342

3P

Mr. Felt	_____
Mr. Mohr	_____
Mr. Rosen	_____
Mr. Bates	_____
Mr. Bishop	_____
Mr. Callahan	_____
Mr. Campbell	_____
Mr. Casper	_____
Mr. Cleveland	_____
Mr. Conrad	_____
Mr. Dalbey	_____
Mr. Marshall	_____
Mr. Miller	_____
Mr. Ponder	_____
Mr. Soyars	_____
Mr. Walters	_____
Tele. Room	_____
Mr. Kinley	_____
Mr. Armstrong	_____
Ms. Herwig	_____
Mrs. Neenan	_____

VIETNAM VETERANS AGAINST THE WAR. IS - RA. 00--NEW YORK

ON JUNE SIXTEEN AND JUNE TWENTYTWO, SEVENTYTWO, THE
FOLLOWING PERTINENT INFORMATION CONCERNING POSSIBLE
VIOLATIONS AT THE DEMOCRATIC AND REPUBLICAN CONVENTIONS WAS
MADE AVAILABLE BY SOURCE WHO HAS FURNISHED RELIABLE INFORMATION
IN THE PAST.

[REDACTED]

VVAW IS A NATIONAL VETERANS ORGANIZATION OPPOSED TO
UNITED STATES INVOLVEMENT IN INDOCHINA.

REC-118 100-448092-125

JUN 26 1972

[REDACTED]

PAGE ONE

ALL INFORMATION CONTAINED
HEREIN IS UNCLASSIFIED
DATE 2-25-94 BY 9803 X [signature]

cc. [unclear]
Adm. data [unclear]

tel mms jr 1-04
107-16342

[REDACTED]

[REDACTED]

[REDACTED]

MM 100-16340

PAGE TWO

[REDACTED]

7
b7c
b7d

IF ANY PERTINENT INFORMATION IS MADE AVAILABLE, THE
BUREAU WILL BE ADVISED.

ADMINISTRATIVE

A COPY OF THIS COMMUNICATION IS BEING FURNISHED TO
U.S. SECRET SERVICE LOCALLY AND ABOVE INFO HAS BEEN MADE
KNOWN TO FLORIDA POWER AND LIGHT CO. AND SOUTHERN BELL
TELEPHONE AND TELEGRAPH CO. IN MIAMI.

END PAGE TWO

MM 100-16340

PAGE THREE

THE SOURCE IN ABOVE TELETYPE IS [REDACTED] *b7c b7d*

[REDACTED] DADE COUNTY PUBLIC SAFETY DEPT.,
MIAMI.

COMPREHENSIVE LHM WILL BE SUBMITTED.

END

b7c
DSS FEI WA DC HOLD

cc - [REDACTED] *b7c*

CODE

TELETYPE

URGENT

6/23/72

b7c

TO SACB MIAMI (100-16340)
JACKSONVILLE

REC-118

FROM ACTING DIRECTOR FBI (100-448092) - 1255

Vietnam Veterans Against the War (VVAW), IS - REVOLUTIONARY
ACTIVITIES.

REMIAMTEL JUNE ONE LAST AND MIMTEL JUNE TWENTY-TWO LAST (NO COPY
OF LATTER FURNISHED JACKSONVILLE).

FOR INFORMATION JACKSONVILLE, MIAMI SOURCE [REDACTED]

b7c
b7D

[REDACTED] DARE COUNTY) [REDACTED]

[REDACTED]

1 - NEW YORK (BY MAIL)

- Felt
- Mohr
- Rosen
- Bates
- Bishop
- Callahan
- Campbell
- Casper
- Cleveland
- Conrad
- Dalbey
- Marshall
- Miller, E.S.
- Ponder
- Soyars
- Walters
- Tele. Room
- Mr. Kinley
- Mr. Armstrong
- Mr. Herwig
- Mrs. Neenan

FEDERAL BUREAU OF INVESTIGATION
COMMUNICATIONS SECTION

SEE NOTE PAGE THREE

JUN 23 1972

TELETYPE

JUN 20 1972

TELETYPE UNIT

ALL INFORMATION CONTAINED
HEREIN IS UNCLASSIFIED
DATE 2-25-94 BY 9103/ADN

RL
cut

RL
mld

b7c

TELETYPE TO MIAMI AND JACKSONVILLE
RE: VIETNAM VETERANS AGAINST THE WAR (VVAW)
100-448692

JACKSONVILLE IMMEDIATELY CONTACT AVAILABLE LIVE INFORMANTS REGARDING [REDACTED] AND VVAW, GAINESVILLE, AND DETERMINE IF ANY INFORMATION AVAILABLE REGARDING [REDACTED] BY VVAW. CONTINUE INTENSIVE EFFORTS TO ACCOUNT FOR ALL WEAPONS [REDACTED] AND OTHER VVAW MEMBERS, JACKSONVILLE DIVISION.

REFERENCED MIAMI AIRTEL DOES NOT SPECIFICALLY IDENTIFY ANY VVAW MEMBERS, MIAMI DIVISION, BUT STATES INVESTIGATION PENDING TO IDENTIFY ALL MEMBERS. REFERENCED MIAMI AIRTEL ALSO INDICATES ONLY MIAMI SOURCE CURRENTLY COVERING VVAW IS [REDACTED] b7c b7D

[REDACTED] BUREAU NOTES THAT VALUABLE INFORMATION BEING RECEIVED FROM [REDACTED] OF DADE COUNTY PUBLIC SAFETY DEPARTMENT, BUT MIAMI SHOULD BE WELL AWARE THAT BUREAU MUST NOT BE IN POSITION TO RELY SOLELY ON EFFORTS OF OTHER LAW ENFORCEMENT AGENCIES. IN VIEW OF SERIOUSNESS OF INFORMATION REPORTED CONCERNING VVAW, MIAMI, INTENSIVE EFFORTS MUST BE COMMENCED IMMEDIATELY AND PURSUED VIGOROUSLY TOWARD DEVELOPING LIVE INFORMANT COVERAGE OF VVAW, MIAMI. FURTHER, EFFORTS SHOULD BE EXPEDITED TO IDENTIFY ALL VVAW MEMBERS, MIAMI, AND DETERMINE ANY EXPERIENCE WITH FIREARMS AND EXPLOSIVES AND CURRENT POTENTIAL FOR VIOLENCE. INFORMATION CONTAINED IN REFERENCED TELETYPE REGARDING WEAPONS [REDACTED] BE RESOLVED WITHOUT DELAY AND BUREAU KEPT ADVISED BY MOST EXPEDITIOUS MEANS WARRANTED ON CONTINUING BASIS OF MIAMI EFFORTS THIS REGARD. CMT MAILED NEW YORK.

TELETYPE TO MIAMI AND JACKSONVILLE
RE: VIETNAM VETERANS AGAINST THE WAR (VVAW)
100-448092

NOTE:

b7c b7d

[REDACTED] of Dade County police in Miami Area
furnished [REDACTED]

[REDACTED] Miami has another high-quality live informant
coverage of VVAW, Miami, and instructions being issued to correct this
situation immediately. Both Jacksonville, which has excellent
coverage of [REDACTED], and Miami being instructed to immediately corroborate
existence of weapons [REDACTED] reportedly in possession of or available
to VVAW. Bureau teletype being utilized in view of urgency of matter.

FBI

Date: 6/15/72

Transmit the following in _____
(Type in plaintext or code)Via AIRTEL AIR MAIL
(Priority)

TO: ACTING DIRECTOR, FBI (100-448092)
ATTENTION: DOMESTIC INTELLIGENCE DIVISION

FROM: SAC, [REDACTED]

SUBJECT: VIETNAM VETERANS
AGAINST THE WAR (VVAW)
IS - REVOLUTIONARY ACTIVITIES

[REDACTED] telephone call to Bureau, 6/14/72,
and [REDACTED] airtel to Bureau, 6/14/72.

Enclosed for the Bureau are four copies of an FD-302 showing interview with [REDACTED] June 12, 1972. Enclosed for Jacksonville are two copies of the FD-302 which are to be included in Jacksonville's comprehensive LHM regarding the VVAW meeting held in Gainesville, Florida.

place cc in 105-218964 (addenda)
and 105-189975 (app 66)

1 - Bureau (Enc. 4) ENCLOSURE
2 - Jacksonville (100-1745) (Enc. 2) EX-109 REC-89
3 - [REDACTED] 100-448092-12896

(1 - [REDACTED])
100-448092-12896
(7)

JUN 27 1972

ALL INFORMATION CONTAINED
HEREIN IS UNCLASSIFIED
DATE 2/9/94 BY 103400

Rev. Act. 6561H .15
FBI - JACKSONVILLE
REC'D 6/20/72

Approved: FA30
Special Agent in Charge

Sent _____ M Per _____

XXXXXX
XXXXXX
XXXXXXFEDERAL BUREAU OF INVESTIGATION
FOIPA
DELETED PAGE INFORMATION SHEET13 Page(s) withheld entirely at this location in the file. One or more of the following statements, where indicated, explain this deletion.

- ☒
- Deletions were made pursuant to the exemptions indicated below with no segregable material available for release to you.

Section 552Section 552a☐ (b)(1)☐ (b)(7)(A)☐ (d)(5)☐ (b)(2)☐ (b)(7)(B)☐ (j)(2)☐ (b)(3)☒ (b)(7)(C)☐ (k)(1)☒ (b)(7)(D)☐ (k)(2)☐ (b)(7)(E)☐ (k)(3)☐ (b)(7)(F)☐ (k)(4)☐ (b)(4)☐ (b)(8)☐ (k)(5)☐ (b)(5)☐ (b)(9)☐ (k)(6)☐ (b)(6)☐ (k)(7)

- ☐
- Information pertained only to a third party with no reference to the subject of your request or the subject of your request is listed in the title only.

- ☐
- Documents originated with another Government agency(ies). These documents were referred to that agency(ies) for review and direct response to you.

Pages contain information furnished by another Government agency(ies). You will be advised by the FBI as to the releasability of this information following our consultation with the other agency(ies).

Page(s) withheld inasmuch as a final release determination has not been made. You will be advised as to the disposition at a later date.

Pages were not considered for release as they are duplicative of _____

Page(s) withheld for the following reason(s): _____

- ☒
- The following number is to be used for reference regarding these pages:

HQ 100-448092-1256FD 302 PAGES 1-13XXXXXXXXXXXXXXXXXXXX
X Deleted Page(s) X
X No Duplication Fee X
X for this page X
XXXXXXXXXXXXXXXXXXXXXXXXXX
XXXXXX
XXXXXX

UNITED STATES GOVERNMENT

Memorandum

TO : Mr. E. S. Miller

FROM :

SUBJECT :

1 - Mr. [REDACTED]
1 - Mr. E. S. Miller

DATE: 6/20/72

1 - Mr. [REDACTED]
1 - Mr. [REDACTED]
1 - Mr. [REDACTED]
1 - Mr. [REDACTED]

Felt ☒
Moke ☒
Rosen ☒
Scales ☒
Bishop ☒
Callahan ☒
Campbell ☒
Casper ☒
Cleveland ☒
Conrad ☒
Dalbey ☒
Miller, E. S. ☒
Ponder ☒
Soyars ☒
Wakert ☒
Walters ☒
Tele Room ☒
Holmes ☒
Gandy ☒

SECURITY MATTER - VIETNAM VETERANS
AGAINST THE WAR (VVAW)

ALL INFORMATION CONTAINED
HEREIN IS UNCLASSIFIED
DATE 3/9/94 BY [REDACTED]

PURPOSE:

- (1) To furnish current developments regarding subject, and
(2) to recommend letter to Department requesting determination as to whether testimony of subject in court proceedings is contemplated or desired.

BACKGROUND:

By [REDACTED] to Mr. E. S. Miller memoranda 6/12 and 6/14/72 you were furnished background information regarding subject and valuable coverage he provided concerning militant Vietnam Veterans Against the War (VVAW).

All available information has been furnished to the Internal Security Division of the Department and preliminary discussion held, which was confirmed in writing, during which Department indicated that Grand Jury action might be initiated against VVAW members with likelihood of several indictments for violations of Federal antiriot statutes or other Federal laws.

Enclosure - Sent 6-22-72 edm

CONTINUED - OVER

NOT RECORDED

15 JUN 27 1972

15 JUN 26 1972

Memorandum to Mr. E. S. Miller

Re: [REDACTED]

62
b7D

[REDACTED]

[REDACTED]

Considering very real threat being posed by VVAW for violence during forthcoming political conventions, particularly Republican National Convention, in Florida and considering critical time factor, Grand Jury action against VVAW could be extremely effective in thwarting plans for violence; but such action must be taken without any further delay, if it is to accomplish desired results.

ACTION:

1-22-72
Attached for approval is letter to Acting Assistant Attorney General, Internal Security Division, captioned "Vietnam Veterans Against the War (VVAW), Internal Security - Revolutionary Activities" which emphasizes urgency of this situation and requests Bureau be advised at earliest possible opportunity of plans to utilize subject's testimony in Grand Jury proceedings. To further expedite matter, if approved this letter should be returned to Domestic Intelligence Division for delivery to addressee by special messenger.

EM 95

RLP

7/26

GM 6/22 - 2 -
9:27 AM

7/10/64

JS

WHL

Acting Assistant Attorney General
Internal Security Division

June 22, 1972

Acting Director, FBI

100-448092

VIETNAM VETERANS AGAINST THE WAR (VVAW)
INTERNAL SECURITY - REVOLUTIONARY ACTIVITIES

1 - Mr. [REDACTED]
1 - Mr. Miller

1 - [REDACTED]

1 - [REDACTED]

1 - [REDACTED]

1 - [REDACTED]

Reference is made to my memorandum dated June 15, 1972, which confirmed a conversation between Mr. Guy L. Goodwin of your Division and Special Agent [REDACTED] this Bureau relating to the fact that [REDACTED]

[REDACTED] and is willing and available to testify concerning the information furnished by him. Mr. Goodwin indicated that based on a preliminary review of the available information, it appeared that several VVAW leaders could be indicted for violation of various Federal laws.

Reference is also made to memorandum of the Jacksonville FBI Office dated June 13, 1972, captioned "Vietnam Veterans Against the War, Southern Regional Conference, Jacksonville, Florida, May 27-28, 1972," in which [REDACTED]

[REDACTED] FBI Form FD-302 dated June 11, 1972, which sets forth the complete interview of [REDACTED]

In the interest of [REDACTED]
this Bureau is making efforts [REDACTED]

This Bureau considers extremely serious [REDACTED]

Further, this is of the essence and, accordingly, you are requested to advise at the earliest possible opportunity whether the testimony [REDACTED] during Grand Jury proceedings is desired or contemplated.

RLP:mcm

(9)

58

MAIL ROOM ☐

TELETYPE UNIT ☐

Felt _____
Mohr _____
Rosen _____
Bates _____
Bishop _____
Callahan _____
Campbell _____
Casper _____
Cleveland _____
Conrad _____
Dalbey _____
Marshall _____
Miller, E.S. _____
Ponder _____
Soyars _____
Walters _____
Tele. Room _____
Mr. Kinley _____
Mr. Armstrong _____
Mr. Herwig _____
Mrs. Neenan _____

SEE NOTE PAGE TWO

Acting Assistant Attorney General
Internal Security Division

NOTE:

See memorandum [REDACTED] to Mr. E. S. Miller
dated 6/20/72, captioned [REDACTED] Security Matter -
Vietnam Veterans Against the War (VVAW) and prepared by
[REDACTED]

b7c b7d

UNITED STATES GOVERNMENT

Memorandum

TO

ACTING DIRECTOR, FBI (100-448092) DATE: 6/15/72

FROM

SAC, ALBUQUERQUE (100-3808) P

SUBJECT:

VIETNAM VETERANS AGAINST THE WAR (VVAW)
IS - REVOLUTIONARY ACTIVITIES

Re Bureau letter, 4/28/72. U

CLASSIFIED BY: 296093-001
DECLASSIFY ON: OADB

There are enclosed herewith for the Bureau 10 copies of LHM regarding captioned organization.

Copies of anclosad LHM have also been furnished to the 112th MID; OSI, District 17, Albuquerque, and to NISO, New Orleans.

No additional information regarding VVAW membership has been developed other than the names set forth in Albuquerque LHM dated 9/27/71, captioned as above. The letter transmitting this LHM, also dated 9/27/71, set forth the action taken by this office regarding the opening of cases on individual VVAW members.

In addition, [redacted] and [redacted] were inadvertently designated as VVAW members in my letter dated 6/1/72, captioned as above. This was based on interviews of [redacted] and [redacted] during the series of demonstrations held in Albuquerque, 5/2-13/72. This office has no positive information that either [redacted] or [redacted] are members of VVAW group at UNM.

The following confidential sources were utilized in preparing enclosed LHM:

Copy to DIA, SS
by routing slip for [redacted]

☒ Info ☐ action

date 7/19/72
by [redacted]

by request [redacted]

SEE REVERSE SIDE FOR
ADD. DISSEMINATION

ENCLOSURE

EX-112

15 JUN 26 1972

SA [redacted]
VJ [redacted]
JFC [redacted]
REC'D [redacted]
JUL 21 1972

AUG 11 1972

Buy U.S. Savings Bonds Regularly on the Payroll Savings Plan

ALL INFORMATION CONTAINED
HEREIN IS UNCLASSIFIED
EXCEPT WHERE SHOWN
OTHERWISE

UNREC COPY AND COPY OF

AQ 100-3808

[REDACTED] is [REDACTED]
[REDACTED] is [REDACTED]
[REDACTED] is [REDACTED]
[REDACTED] is [REDACTED]
[REDACTED] is [REDACTED]
[REDACTED] is [REDACTED]
[REDACTED] is [REDACTED]

b6
b7C

[REDACTED] is [REDACTED] University of
New Mexico Campus Police, by request

The enclosed LHM has been classified "~~Confidential~~"
in order to protect the identities of above sources, the
unauthorized disclosure of which would adversely effect the
national defense.

LEADS

ALBUQUERQUE DIVISION

AT ALBUQUERQUE, NEW MEXICO

Will follow activities of VVAW.

~~CONFIDENTIAL~~



In Reply, Please Refer to
File No.

UNITED STATES DEPARTMENT OF JUSTICE

FEDERAL BUREAU OF INVESTIGATION

Albuquerque, New Mexico
June 19, 1972

~~CONFIDENTIAL~~

DATE 3/9/94

RECEIVED
BUREAU OF INVESTIGATION
67c

VIETNAM VETERANS AGAINST THE WAR (VVAW) INTERNAL SECURITY - REVOLUTIONARY ACTIVITIES

The Vietnam Veterans Against the War (VVAW) is a national veterans organization with a National Clearinghouse located at 25 West 26th Street, New York City (NYC). Its first published objective is "to demand an immediate cessation of fighting and a withdrawal of all American troops from Indochina."

Officers

[redacted] advised that Larry Rottman, P.O. Box 573, Corrales, New Mexico, is working out of the National Office of the VVAW in New York City.

[redacted] also advised that Rottman was one of a group of four VVAW leaders who were chosen to comprise a task force to assist various VVAW divisions throughout the country and whose members would also be available to give speeches and raise funds.

[redacted] also advised that Rottman and Jan Crum, one of the founders of VVAW, spent \$1,000 of their own money to finance a publishing company, First Casualty Press, which is a separate entity from the VVAW. The purpose of the First Casualty Press is to publish a collection of several volumes containing art work,

APPROPRIATE AGENCIES
AND FIELD OFFICES
ADVISED BY ROUTING
SLIP(S) OF
DATE 1/31/94

~~CONFIDENTIAL~~

GROUP 1

Excluded from automatic
downgrading and
declassification

This document contains neither recommendations nor conclusions of the FBI. It is the property of the FBI and is loaned to your agency; it and its contents are not to be distributed outside your agency.

100-448092-1257

~~CONFIDENTIAL~~

VVAW

short stories, essays, and poetry by United States military personnel who have served in North Vietnam. The first volume was scheduled to be entitled "Winning Hearts and Minds," and another volume will be entitled, "Post-Mortem."

[redacted] also advised that Rottman gave a report on the progress of the project during the course of the VVAW Steering Committee meeting in Denver, Colorado, February 18-22, 1972. Rottman stated that the total collection would consist of seven volumes, the first six of which would contain the writings and artwork of American soldiers and the seventh writings of Vietnamese soldiers. Rottman estimated that the entire series would be approximately 12,008 pages.

[redacted] advised that Rottman subsequently stated that the first volume of the series would be available on April 5, 1972, to VVAW members at a special of \$1.25 per copy.

[redacted] advised that ROTTMAN attended the VVAW National Steering Committee meeting in Denver, Colorado, on February 18-21, 1972.

[redacted] has advised that although Rottman still maintains his residence in Corrales, New Mexico, he is out of the area a considerable portion of the time and on several occasions has been out of town for periods as long as two months at a time. This source also advised that Rottman also uses P. O. Box 623, Corrales, as the mailing address for the First Casualty Press.

[redacted] advised that during March, 1972, Rottman was working out of the New York Regional Office of the VVAW.

According to an article which appeared in the June 15, 1972, issue of "Albuquerque Journal," daily newspaper published in Albuquerque, New Mexico, Rottman appeared before a hearing held by the Democratic Party Platform Committee in Albuquerque, New Mexico, on June 14, 1972. This article quoted Rottman as stating, "The Democrats sent me to war. I am here as a citizen in hopes my testimony will change this genocide activity," and "I'm against our government...but for our country." This article also set forth when questioned by one of the committee members as to why he did not condemn Communist action in Vietnam, Rottman stated, "I don't have anything against Communists."

~~CONFIDENTIAL~~

62
630
670

also advised that [REDACTED] had replaced [REDACTED] as Regional Coordinator for the VVAW covering Arizona and New Mexico.

It is noted that the Cross Reference Directory listed Telephone Number [REDACTED] as registered to [REDACTED]

The records of the Registrar's Office, University of New Mexico (UNM), disclosed [redacted] was born [redacted]

He has not been registered at UNM since that time. His permanent residence was listed as [REDACTED] Florida.

An advertisement captioned "VETERANS FOR PEACE," which appeared in the December 14, 1969, issue of the "Albuquerque Journal," called on President Nixon to order a faster return of United States troops from Indochina. One of the signers of this advertisement was L. U. KRestnsen, whose name was preceded by an asterisk which, according to the advertisement, would indicate he had served in Vietnam.

advised that "last night the National Guard in Denver in a search of the city."

On November 4, 1971, [REDACTED] advised that the following are the current officers of the VVAW group at the UNM:

President
Vice-President
Secretary
Treasurer
Faculty Advisor

MINISTO DE LAZAR
CHUN
S. BERNARD
DERRA TO SCHEL
EDEN C. HOLT

The records of the Registrar's Office, UNM, disclose [redacted] was born [redacted] and has Social Security [redacted]

CONFIDENTIAL

~~CONFIDENTIAL~~

VVAW

He was

and was admitted to UNM

He indicated his permanent residence as [redacted] New Mexico.

These records advised [redacted]

on [redacted]

[redacted] Social Security Number [redacted]

He was admitted to UNM

His permanent residence was shown as Albuquerque. *N. M.*

The records of the Registrar's Office, UNM, disclose [redacted] and has Social Security Number [redacted]

He was admitted to UNM and has been continuously enrolled since then.

His residence is listed as [redacted] Albuquerque. *N. M.*

The records of the Registrar's Office, UNM, disclosed [redacted] was born [redacted] and has Social Security Number [redacted]

and admitted to UNM, where he is still enrolled. His permanent residence was shown as [redacted] Albuquerque. *N. M.*

Articles which appeared in the April 29 and May 3, 1971 issues of the "New Mexico Lobo," student newspaper published at UNM, set forth both [redacted] and [redacted] attended the VVAW demonstrations in Washington, D. C., April 19-23, 1971.

According to an article which appeared in the May 8, 1965, issue of the "Albuquerque Journal," Dr. EDWIN HOYT, Chairman of the UNM School of Government, had taken part in a

~~CONFIDENTIAL~~

~~CONFIDENTIAL~~

VVAW

teach-in on the subject of the war in Indochina held at UNM on the evening of May 7, 1965. The article quoted Hoyt as stating, "The U. S. cannot be the policemen of the world... and it's better to withdraw from Vietnam now than later when it'll be harder and more damaging to our prestige."

Activities

67067062 [redacted] advised that the report on the New Mexico-Arizona Region VVAW activities given at the VVAW National Steering Committee meeting at Houston, Texas, April 7-11, 1972, was given by Bill Paterson. Paterson stated all he had to say regarding the New Mexico-Arizona VVAW Region was that it had "scrambled into a half-dozen heads" and that "We are into self-preparation for whatever."

[redacted] advised that although he reported on the New Mexico-Arizona VVAW, Bill Paterson actually resides in El Paso, Texas.

[redacted] and [redacted] have all advised that the only VVAW activity at UNM during the entire 1971-1972 academic year was the sponsorship of a rally at UNM on May 11, 1972, as part of a series of demonstrations protesting President Nixon's announcement that he had ordered the mining of harbors in North Vietnam. During this rally, anti-Vietnam War petitions were distributed and speakers urged those accepting them to solicit signatures to them, calling for an end to the Vietnam War.

Views on Force and Violence

[redacted] advised that on the morning of May 11, 1972, prior to the VVAW rally, [redacted] and [redacted] voluntarily contacted the UNM Campus Police, at which time they advised a Campus Police representative that they were members of VVAW. They stated they had contacted the Campus Police because they were disturbed over a rumor which was prevalent on campus at that time that VVAW members from throughout the country had already arrived or would be arriving at Albuquerque to take part in anti-Vietnam War demonstrations. Mateczun and Vineyard assured the UNM Campus Police that this rumor was not true and any protest action organized by the VVAW group at UNM would be non-violent.

~~CONFIDENTIAL~~ ()



In Reply, Please Refer to
File No.

UNITED STATES DEPARTMENT OF JUSTICE
FEDERAL BUREAU OF INVESTIGATION

Albuquerque, New Mexico
June 19, 1972

~~CONFIDENTIAL~~

Title VIETNAM VETERANS AGAINST
THE WAR (VVAW)

Character INTERNAL SECURITY - REVOLUTIONARY
ACTIVITIES

Reference Memorandum made at Albuquerque,
New Mexico, dated and captioned
as above.

All sources (except any listed below) whose identities
are concealed in referenced communication have furnished reliable
information in the past.

~~CONFIDENTIAL~~

FEDERAL BUREAU OF INVESTIGATION
COMMUNICATIONS SECTION

JUN 24 1972

TELETYPE

NR 003 DE PLAIN

1:07 AM NITEL 6/24/72 ECG *b7c*

PM NITEL 6-23-72 WCR

TO: ACTING DIRECTOR

FBI

MIAMI

NEW YORK

FROM: DETROIT (100-37271) 2P

Mr. Felt	_____
Mr. Mohr	_____
Mr. Rosen	_____
Mr. Bates	_____
Mr. Bishop	_____
Mr. Callahan	_____
Mr. Campbell	_____
Mr. Casper	_____
Mr. Cleveland	_____
Mr. Conrad	_____
Mr. Dalbey	_____
Mr. Marshall	_____
Mr. Miller, E.S.	_____
Mr. Ponder	_____
Mr. Soyars	_____
Mr. Walters	_____
Tele. Room	_____
Mr. Kinley	_____
Mr. Armstrong	_____
Ms. Herwig	_____
Mrs. Neenan	_____

ALL INFORMATION CONTAINED
HEREIN IS UNCLASSIFIED
DATE 2/9/94 BY 910 *b7c*

VIETNAM VETERAN'S AGAINST THE WAR (VVAW), IS - RA;MIDEM.

RE DETROIT TELETYPE TO BUREAU, JUNE TWENTYTWO LAST.

b7c
[REDACTED] ADVISED THAT [REDACTED]

[REDACTED] NEW YORK CITY, THIS

DATE. [REDACTED] THE PRIMARY PURPOSE OF TRIP TO

PARIS, FRANCE, THIS WEEKEND BY FIFTEEN PERSONS IS TO MEET WITH

DEMOCRATIC REPUBLIC OF NORTH VIETNAM (DRV) PRESS SECRETARY,

(FNU) MI (PHONETIC) TO DISCUSS PROPOSED TRIP TO HANOI BY VVAW

DELEGATION. THE DRV HAS BEEN RELUCTANT TO INVITE VVAW BECAUSE

THEY ARE AFRAID FOR THEIR SAFETY DUE TO RENEWED BOMBINGS

TENATIVE ARRANGMENTS WERE MADE TO HAVE VVAW DELEGATION

TRAVEL TO HANOI DURING RECENT VISIT OF SOVIET PRESIDENT, PODGORNYY

END PAGE ONE

14 JUN 27 1972

b2 b7D b7c
F426
53 JUL 3 1972

5-A

-1258

PAGE TWO

OE 100-37271

BUT THIS DID NOT MATERIALIZE. [REDACTED]
[REDACTED]

[REDACTED] ND RANGE FOR VVAW ACTIVITIES DURING DEMOCRATIC
NATIONAL CONVENTION. *b7c b7D*

NEW YORK AT NEW YORK CITY: FURNISH MIAMI INFORMATION CON-
CERNING [REDACTED] BACKGROUND AND DESCRIPTION.

ENO

b7c
LRS FBI WASHDC CLR

b7c
MR. [REDACTED]
ROOM 724 9&5

FBI

Date: 6/7/72

Transmit the following in _____
(Type in plaintext or code)Via AIRTEL _____
(Priority)

TO: ACTING DIRECTOR

FROM: SAC, MIAMI (P)

VIETNAM VETERANS AGAINST THE WAR (VVAW)
IS - REVOLUTIONARY ACTIVITIES
BUFILE 100-448092
NY FILE 100-160644
MM FILE 100-16340 (P)
(OO: NEW YORK)

BUFILE [REDACTED]
JK FILE [REDACTED]
MM FILE [REDACTED] (P)
(OO: JACKSONVILLE)

3/9/94 9803 NDSW
ALL INFORMATION CONTAINED
HEREIN IS UNCLASSIFIED 259, 425
DATE 10/2/95 BY 9145 CMM/S

Enclosed for the Bureau are 7 copies of an LHM
dated and captioned as above.

Two copies each of LHM are enclosed for New York and
Jacksonville.

- EX-114 REC 17 100-448092-1259
- 4 - Bureau (2-100-448092) (Enc 7) **ENCLOSURE**
(2- [REDACTED])
2 - New York (Enc 2) (RM)
2 - Jacksonville (Enc 2) (RM)
6 - Miami
(1-100-16340) (NY)
(1- [REDACTED])
(1-100-1353) (MIDEM)
(1-80-1374) (MIREP)
(1-105-ALPHA) (P)
(1- [REDACTED])
- AGENCY: ARMY, NAVY, SEC. SER., STATE, CIA
DIA, [REDACTED]
R&D (SO, CNO, CDD, [REDACTED])
DATE FORW: 6/3/72
HOW FORW: [REDACTED]

(11)

JUN 10 1972

JUN 23 1972
Approved: _____

Sent _____

M

Per _____

FBI/DOJ

b7C

MM 100-16340

b7D b7D

First source in enclosed LHM is [REDACTED] who has been cooperating with the Miami Office of the FBI concerning activities of [REDACTED]

Second source is [REDACTED] Strategic Information Unit, Miami Police Department, Miami, Florida.

Enclosed LHM is classified confidential as it contains information which could reasonably result in the identification of [REDACTED] thereby compromising his future effectiveness. This could be prejudicial to the defense interests of the Nation.

[REDACTED] is a Key Activist of the Jacksonville Office.

[REDACTED] was a [REDACTED] of the Miami Office in 1967. He has been contacted occasionally since that time and is considered reliable.

Based upon Miami Office knowledge of [REDACTED] it is considered extremely unlikely that [REDACTED] would furnish any type of assistance to the VVA, such as grenades or weapons. It is presumed that [REDACTED] who is known to exaggerate concerning planned violence, fabricated reported arrangements with [REDACTED] regarding [REDACTED]



FEDERAL BUREAU OF INVESTIGATION

Miami, Florida

June 7, 1972

In Reply, Please Refer to

File No. MM 100-16340

NIM

b7C

Re: VIETNAM VETERANS AGAINST THE WAR (VVAW)

100

03 10/2/93

On May 30, 1972, a source who has furnished information in the past, advised that [REDACTED]

Re: Y. O. Post, et al. v. United States, et al. during the year 1941

The above source advised that SCOTT CAMIL is the Southeastern Regional Coordinator for the VVAW.

The VVAW is a national veterans organization with headquarters in New York City, whose announced primary objective is the immediate cessation of the war in Southeast Asia followed by withdrawal of all U.S. troops from that area.

Alpha 66 is a militant anti-CASTRO Cuban exile organization with headquarters at Miami, Florida. Alpha 66 has claimed responsibility for numerous forays against mainland Cuba and for the infiltration of guerrillas into Cuba.

DECLASSIFIED ON 12/2/85

BY 945 CILPAS

254,425

CONFIDENTIAL

Grade I

Excluded From Automatic
Downgrading and Declassification

JUN 28

100-448092-1259

ENCLOSURE

~~CONFIDENTIAL~~

Re: VIETNAM VETERANS AGAINST THE WAR

On June 1, 1972, source, who has furnished reliable information in the past, advised that [REDACTED]

that he was the leader of a group of Vietnam Veterans who oppose the war and who intend to stage anti-war demonstrations on Miami Beach during the Democratic and Republican National Conventions.

CONFIDENTIAL

Re: VIETNAM VETERANS AGAINST THE WAR

[REDACTED]

[REDACTED]

[REDACTED]

b7c
b7d

This document contains neither recommendations nor conclusions of the FBI. It is the property of the FBI and is loaned to your agency; it and its contents are not to be distributed outside your agency.

- 3* -

CONFIDENTIAL



UNITED STATES DEPARTMENT OF JUSTICE
FEDERAL BUREAU OF INVESTIGATION

Miami, Florida
June 7, 1972

In Reply, Please Refer to
File # MM 100-16340
MM [REDACTED]

VIETNAM VETERANS AGAINST THE WAR (VVAW)

b7C
Title [REDACTED]

INTERNAL SECURITY - REVOLUTIONARY ACTIVITIES

Character SECURITY MATTER - VIET NAM VETERANS AGAINST
THE WAR

Reference Letterhead memorandum dated and captioned
as above at Miami, Florida

All sources (except any listed below) whose identities
are concealed in referenced communication have furnished reliable
information in the past.

FEDERAL BUREAU OF INVESTIGATION
COMMUNICATIONS SECTION

JUN 26 1972

TELETYPE

NR001 NEW YORK COOE

3:55AM URGENT 6-26-72 FM [REDACTED] b7c

TO ACTING DIRECTOR (100-448092)

ATTENTION: DOMESTIC INTELLIGENCE DIVISION
FROM NEW YORK (100-160644) &

VIETNAM VETERANS AGAINST THE WAR (VVAW) IS REVOLUTIONARY
ACTIVITIES OO:NY b7c

Mr. Felt	_____
Mr. Mohr	_____
Mr. Rosen	_____
Mr. Bates	_____
Mr. Bishop	_____
Mr. Callahan	_____
Mr. Campbell	_____
Mr. Casper	_____
Mr. Cleveland	_____
Mr. Conrad	_____
Mr. Dalbey	_____
Mr. Marshall	_____
Mr. Miller, S.S.	_____
Mr. Ponder	_____
Mr. Soyars	_____
Mr. Walters	_____
Tele. Room	_____
Mr. Kinley	_____
Mr. Armstrong	_____
Ms. Herwig	_____
Mrs. Neenan	_____

ON JUNE TWENTY FIVE SEVENTY TWO A CONFIDENTIAL SOURCE IN A
POSITION TO FURNISH RELIABLE INFORMATION ADVISED THAT ON SIX
TWENTY ONE SEVENTY TWO AT PARIS, FRANCE, RESERVATIONS MADE FOR
SIXTEEN VVAW MEMBERS ON AIR FRANCE FLIGHT ZERO TWO TWO SCHEDULED
TO DEPART NEW YORK CITY TEN PM, SIX TWENTY FIVE SEVENTY TWO
FOR PARIS, FRANCE. SOURCE ADVISED LAST NAME OF SEVENTEEN INDIVIDUALS
AS FOLLOWS: [REDACTED] BONAUGH [REDACTED]

[REDACTED] SOURCE FURTHER ADVISED ABOVE
INDIVIDUALS ALL LISTED PHONE NUMBER FIVE FOUR EIGHT NINE THREE
ONE FOUR AS CONTACT POINT IN PARIS, FRANCE. ABOVE INDIVIDUALS
SCHEDULED TO RETURN TO UNITED STATES ON SIX TWENTY NINE SEVENTY
TWO ABOARD AIR FRANCE FLIGHT ZERO ONE SEVEN.

PAGE ONE

ALL INFORMATION CONTAINED
HEREIN IS UNCLASSIFIED
DATE 3/9/94 BY 1903 [REDACTED] b7c

PAGE TWO

ON SIX TWENTY FIVE SEVENTY TWO, A SECOND CONFIDENTIAL
SOURCE IN A POSITION TO FURNISH RELIABLE INFORMATION MADE AVAIL-
ABLE THE FOLLOWING DATA ON VVAV MEMBERS BOARDING AIR FRANCE

b7c
b7D

FLIGHT ZERO TWO TWO ON SIX TWENTY FIVE SEVENTY TWO: RICHARD LANE

BANGER, US CITIZEN, PASSPORT NUMBER [REDACTED]

[REDACTED] RESIDENCE [REDACTED]

[REDACTED] ST. LOUIS, MISSOURI, DOB [REDACTED]

[REDACTED] US CITIZEN, PASSPORT NUMBER [REDACTED]

[REDACTED] NEW YORK, NEW YORK

[REDACTED] US CITIZEN, PASSPORT

[REDACTED] NUMBER [REDACTED]

[REDACTED] ALL NOTES

[REDACTED] US CITIZEN, PASSPORT NUMBER [REDACTED]

[REDACTED] RESIDENCE [REDACTED]

[REDACTED] NEW YORK, DOB [REDACTED]

[REDACTED] US CITIZEN, PASSPORT NUMBER [REDACTED]

[REDACTED] RESIDENCE [REDACTED]

[REDACTED] NEW YORK, NEW YORK

[REDACTED] US CITIZEN, PASSPORT NUMBER [REDACTED]

END PAGE TWO

67-670

PAGE THREE

[REDACTED] RESIDENCE [REDACTED]

[REDACTED] , DOB [REDACTED]

[REDACTED] POB [REDACTED]

US CITIZEN,

PASSPORT NUMBER [REDACTED]

RESIDENCE [REDACTED]

[REDACTED] EDR

WIA, DOB [REDACTED]

POB [REDACTED]

US CITIZEN, PASSPORT NUMBER [REDACTED]

[REDACTED] RESIDENCE [REDACTED]

WASHINGTON, DOB [REDACTED]

POB [REDACTED]

RONALD R.

SABLE, US CITIZEN, PASSPORT NUMBER [REDACTED]

[REDACTED] RESIDENCE [REDACTED]

WASH DC

MISSOURI, DOB [REDACTED]

OB MISSOURI.

GARY J. STAIGER, US CITIZEN, PASSPORT NUMBER [REDACTED]

[REDACTED] RESIDENCE [REDACTED]

DAYTON OHIO, DOB [REDACTED]

POB [REDACTED]

US CITIZEN, PASSPORT NUMBER [REDACTED]

[REDACTED] RESIDENCE LISTED CARE OF [REDACTED]

END PAGE THREE

PAGE FOUR

VVAW OFFICE, CALIFORNIA STATE UNIVERSITY, DOB [REDACTED]

POB [REDACTED]

CITIZEN, PASSPORT [REDACTED]

NUMBER [REDACTED]

RESIDENCE [REDACTED]

ILLINOIS, OO [REDACTED]

ON SIX TWENTY FIVE SEVENTY

TWO A THIRO CONOIDENTIAL SOURCE IN A POSITION TO FURNISH RELIABLE
INFORMATION AOVISED ALL RESERVATIONS MADE ON "YOUTH FARE",
AIR FRANCE REQUESTED AOVITIONAL ONE THOUSAND FOUR HUNDREO AND
FORTY OOLLARS AS SOME VVAW MEMBERS OVER YOUTH FARE AGE.

[REDACTED]
[REDACTED]
[REDACTED]
[REDACTED] WROTE CHECK DRAWN AGAINST VVAW ACCOUNT, NYC FOR
ONE THOUSAND FOUR HUNDREO AND FORTY DOLLARS. THIRO SOURCE
ADVISED CHECK DRAWN AGAINST MANUFACTURERS HANOVEN TRUST,
NEW YORK CITY, ACCOUNT NUMBER TWO ONE TWO DASH ZERO ZERO THREE
ZERO OASH ZERO ZERO SEVEN SEVEN OASH ZERO TWO TWO EIGHT FIVE.

END PAGE FOUR

b7c
b7d

PAGE FIVE

ON SIX TWENTY FIVE SEVENTY TWO, THIRD CONFIDENTIAL SOURCE
ADVISED CHECK OF PASSENGER MANIFEST FOR FLIGHT ZERO TWO TWO
ADVISED THAT OF THE SIXTEEN RESERVATIONS MADE AT PARIS, FRANCE ON
SIX TWENTY ONE SEVENTY TWO ONLY [REDACTED] AND [REDACTED]
[REDACTED] WERE NOT ABOARD FLIGHT ZERO TWO TWO WHEN IT
DEPARTED AT TEN PM ON SIX TWENTY FIVE SEVENTY TWO [REDACTED]
AND [REDACTED] CHANGED RESERVATIONS AND SCHEDULED TO DEPART
FOR PARIS AT TEN PM ON TEN TWENTY SIX SEVENTY TWO ON AIR FRANCE
FLIGHT ZERO TWO TWO.

b7c
b7d

END
ADMINISTRATIVE

RE NY TEL TO BUREAU SIX TWENTY THREE SEVENTY TWO CAPTIONED
AS ABOVE.

FIRST SOURCE IS [REDACTED]

AIR FRANCE, J.F.K.

SECOND SOURCE IS [REDACTED] AIR FRANCE
J.F.K.

THIRD SOURCE IS [REDACTED] AIR FRANCE, J.F.K.

IT IS NOTED IN COOPERATION WITH THE FBI [REDACTED] SET UP TO

VERIFYING DATA ON VVAV MEMBERS TRAVELING TO PARIS, FRANCE
FRANCE SET UP SEPARATE CHECK IN COUNTERS OF UNITED STATES VETERANS

END PAGE FIVE

PAGE SIX

A GROUP DESIGNATED AS VVAV WHEN THE VVAV WAS MADE IN PARIS.
ALL PASSPORTS OF VVAV MEMBERS CHECKING IN AT THE COUNTER WERE
CHECKED AND DATA SET OUT IN TELETYPE.

FOR INFORMATION OF BUREAU, [REDACTED] ADVISED A VVAV MEMBER
MENTIONED TWENTY ONE VVAV MEMBERS MAKING TRIP TO PARIS.
VVAV MEMBER STATED SOME MEMBERS MADE OWN RESERVATIONS.

[REDACTED] STATED SOME VVAV MEMBERS COULD HAVE CHECKED IN AT
OTHER AIR FRANCE COUNTERS. THIS BACKGROUND DATA NOT OBTAINED.

INFORMATION SET OUT IN TELETYPE FURNISHED TO SA [REDACTED]
[REDACTED]

END

ON PAGE TWO SOME INFO OMITTED ON [REDACTED] HIS DOB IS [REDACTED]

[REDACTED] AND HIS POB IS [REDACTED]
[REDACTED]

END

LRS FBI WASHDC CLR

b7c
b7d

b7c

FEDERAL BUREAU OF INVESTIGATION
COMMUNICATIONS SECTION

CODE

TELETYPE

NITEL

JUN 26 1972

101330
TELETYPE

6/26/72

TO SAC NEW YORK (100-160844)
FROM ACTING DIRECTOR FBI (100-448092)

Vietnam Veterans Against the War (VVAW) ACTIVITIES.

ALL INFORMATION CONTAINED
HEREIN IS UNCLASSIFIED
DATE 3/9/94 BY 20566N

RENYTELS JUNE TWENTY-FOUR LAST AND JUNE TWENTY-SIX INSTANT.

REFERENCED NEW YORK TELETYPE, JUNE TWENTY-FOUR LAST, INDICATED ALL MEMBERS OF VVAW DELEGATION TRAVELING PARIS ARE VETERANS BUT "ONE WHO IS ACTIVE IN ARMED FORCES." ATTEMPT TO DETERMINE IF THIS STATEMENT ACCURATE AND WHETHER ACTIVE MEMBER OF ARMED FORCES ACTUALLY ACCOMPANIED DELEGATION. SUTEL RESULTS IN ORDER THAT BUREAU CAN ADVISE PERTINENT MILITARY SERVICE.

REFERENCED NEW YORK TELETYPE, JUNE TWENTY-SIX INSTANT, INDICATED THAT [REDACTED] WROTE CHECK DRAWN AGAINST VVAW ACCOUNT FOR ONE THOUSAND FOUR HUNDRED FORTY DOLLARS. IF FULL SECURITY ASSURED, CONTACT MANUFACTURERS TRUST AND CONDUCT ANY OTHER LOGICAL INVESTIGATION IN ATTEMPT TO DETERMINE SOURCE OF VVAW FUNDS. BEAR IN MIND THAT UNTIL RECENTLY VVAW FINANCIAL STATUS DESPERATE.

RLP:man (4)

NOTE:

New York has determined that 16-man VVAW delegation departed for Paris as group on Air France flight from New York on evening of 6/25/72. VVAW had been attempting, desperately, to raise funds but until recently had very little money in treasury. In addition to basic funds for air fare for VVAW members, at last night, [REDACTED] carrier selected by VVAW, determined that certain members of group were attempting to travel on youth fare and Air France demanded additional \$1,440. VVAW officer wrote check for this amount drawn against VVAW account at Manufacturers Trust. Efforts should be undertaken to determine VVAW source of funds.

Felt _____
Mohr _____
Bates _____
Bishop _____
Callahan _____
Campbell _____
Casper _____
Cleveland _____
Conrad _____
Dalbey _____
Marshall _____
Miller, E.S. _____
Ponder _____
Soyars _____
Walters _____
Tele. Room _____
Mr. Kinley _____
Mr. Armstrong _____
Ms. Horwig _____
Mrs. Neenan _____

MAIL ROOM

TELETYPE UNIT

RLS CWT/ADW/TLP
P.L.

PLAINTEXT

TELETYPE

URGENT
SKXXXX

TO SAC'S, SEATTLE (100-30733)
NEW YORK (100-16044)

6-27-72

FROM ACTING DIRECTOR, FBI (100-448092)

VIETNAM VETERANS AGAINST THE WAR (VVAW), IS - REVACT.

RESETEL JUNE TWENTYSIX SEVENTYTWO.

BASIS INFORMATION FURNISHED UNABLE TO LOCATE ANY RECORD
IDENTIFICATION DIVISION FILES FOR [REDACTED] b7c

CAQ
(3) b7c

ALL INFORMATION CONTAINED
HEREIN IS UNCLASSIFIED
DATE 3/9/94 BY 88031 AAW/BZ b7c

FEDERAL BUREAU OF INVESTIGATION
COMMUNICATIONS SECTION

JUN 23 1972

343 AM RDR
TELETYPE

REC-72/00-448092-1261

EX-112 19 JUN 28 1972

54 JUL 5 1972

1 - Mr. [REDACTED]
1 - Mr. [REDACTED]
1 - Mr. [REDACTED]

ck
b7c

CODE

TELETYPE

URGENT

1 - Mr. [REDACTED]

6/72
b7c

TO SECRETARY OF STATE

TO DIRECTOR, CENTRAL INTELLIGENCE AGENCY

FROM ACTING DIRECTOR, FBI (100-448092)

UNCLASSIFIED

VIETNAM VETERANS AGAINST THE WAR (VVAN), IS - REVOLUTIONARY
ACTIVITIES.

my

REFERENCE IS MADE TO TELETYPE OF THIS BUREAU DATED JUNE TWENTY-
FOUR, NINETEEN SEVENTY-TWO, CONCERNING DELEGATION OF VVAN MILITANT
ANTIWAR ORGANISATION, TRAVELING TO PARIS, FRANCE, TO MEET WITH
REPRESENTATIVES OF NORTH VIETNAM NATIONAL LIBERATION FRONT, CAMBODIA
AND LAOS.

b7c b7d

ON JUNE TWENTY-FIVE, NINETEEN SEVENTY-TWO, A CONFIDENTIAL SOURCE,
IN A POSITION TO FURNISH RELIABLE INFORMATION, ADVISED THAT ON
JUNE TWENTY-ONE, NINETEEN SEVENTY-TWO, AT PARIS, FRANCE, RESERVATIONS
WERE MADE FOR SIXTEEN VVAN MEMBERS ON AIR FRANCE FLIGHT SEVENTY TWO TWO
SCHEDULED TO DEPART NEW YORK CITY TEN PM, JUNE TWENTY-FIVE, NINETEEN
SEVENTY-TWO, FOR PARIS, FRANCE. SOURCE ADVISED LAST NAME OF SIXTEEN
INDIVIDUALS AS FOLLOWS: [REDACTED] [REDACTED] [REDACTED] [REDACTED] [REDACTED] [REDACTED] [REDACTED] [REDACTED] [REDACTED] [REDACTED] [REDACTED] [REDACTED] [REDACTED] [REDACTED] [REDACTED] [REDACTED]

b7c
b7d

STAIGER, [REDACTED]

SOURCE FURTHER ADVISED ABOVE

- Felt
- Mohr
- Rosen
- Bates
- Bishop
- Callahan
- Campbell
- Casper
- Cleveland
- Conrad
- DeLoach
- Malone
- Miller, E.S.
- Ponder
- Soyars
- Walters
- Tele. Room
- Mr. Kinley
- Mr. Armstrong
- Ms. Herwig
- Ms. Neenan

FEDERAL BUREAU OF
COMMUNICATIONS

ALL INFORMATION CONTAINED
HEREIN IS UNCLASSIFIED
DATE 1/27/81 BY SP-88 [REDACTED]
7/9/94 9403 [REDACTED]

29 JUN 28 1972

b7c

PAGE FIVE

JUL 6 1972

MAIL ROOM

TELETYPE UNIT

RV

Zg

RKp

TELETYPE TO SECRETARY OF STATE AND DIRECTOR,
CENTRAL INTELLIGENCE AGENCY
RE: VIETNAM VETERANS AGAINST THE WAR
100-448092

67502
INDIVIDUALS ALL LISTED PHONE NUMBER FIVE FOUR EIGHT NINE THREE ONE FOUR
AS CONTACT POINT IN PARIS, FRANCE. ABOVE INDIVIDUALS SCHEDULED TO
RETURN TO UNITED STATES ON JUNE TWENTY-NINE, NINETEEN SEVENTY-TWO,
ABOARD AIR FRANCE FLIGHT ZERO ONE SEVEN.

ON JUNE TWENTY-FIVE, NINETEEN SEVENTY-TWO, A SECOND CONFIDENTIAL
SOURCE, IN A POSITION TO FURNISH RELIABLE INFORMATION, MADE AVAILABLE
THE FOLLOWING DATA ON VVAW MEMBERS BOARDING AIR FRANCE FLIGHT ZERO
TWO TWO ON JUNE, TWENTY-FIVE, NINETEEN SEVENTY-TWO: RICHARD LANE
BANGERT, U. S. CITIZEN, PASSPORT NUMBER [REDACTED]

[REDACTED] RESIDENCE [REDACTED]

ST. LOUIS, MISSOURI, DATE OF BIRTH (DOB) [REDACTED]

[REDACTED] PLACE OF BIRTH (POB) [REDACTED] U. S.

CITIZEN, PASSPORT NUMBER [REDACTED]

RESIDENCE [REDACTED] NEW YORK, NEW YORK

[REDACTED] PASSPORT NUMBER [REDACTED]

[REDACTED] BIRTH [REDACTED]

[REDACTED] POB [REDACTED]

[REDACTED] RESIDENCE [REDACTED]

[REDACTED] DOB [REDACTED]

TELETYPE TO SECRETARY OF STATE AND DIRECTOR,
CENTRAL INTELLIGENCE AGENCY
RE: VIETNAM VETERANS AGAINST THE WAR
100-448092

PASSPORT NUMBER [REDACTED] RESIDENCE

[REDACTED] NEW YORK, NEW YORK, DOB [REDACTED]

[REDACTED] POB NEW YORK. [REDACTED]

U. S.

CITIZEN, PASSPORT NUMBER [REDACTED] RESIDENCE

DOB [REDACTED]

POB [REDACTED]

U. S. CITIZEN, PASSPORT NUMBER [REDACTED]

RESIDENCE [REDACTED]

CALIFORNIA, DOB [REDACTED]

OB [REDACTED]

U. S. CITIZEN, PASSPORT NUMBER [REDACTED]

RESIDENCE [REDACTED]

WASHINGTON, DOB [REDACTED]

POB [REDACTED]

RONALD R. SABLE, U. S. CITIZEN, PASSPORT NUMBER [REDACTED]

RESIDENCE [REDACTED]

KANSAS CITY,

MISSOURI, DOB [REDACTED]

POB MISSOURI.

GARY J. STAIGER, U. S. CITIZEN, PASSPORT NUMBER [REDACTED]

RESIDENCE [REDACTED]

DAYTON,

OHIO, DOB [REDACTED]

POB [REDACTED]

U. S. CITIZEN, PASSPORT NUMBER [REDACTED]

RESIDENCE LISTED CARE OF VVAW OFFICE, CALIFORNIA

STATE UNIVERSITY, DOB [REDACTED]

POB [REDACTED]

U. S. CITIZEN, PASSPORT NUMBER [REDACTED]

TELETYPE TO SECRETARY OF STATE AND DIRECTOR,
CENTRAL INTELLIGENCE AGENCY
RE: VIETNAM VETERANS AGAINST THE WAR
100-448092

6750

POB [REDACTED] RESIDENCE [REDACTED]
[REDACTED]
ON JUNE TWENTY-FIVE, NINETEEN SEVENTY-TWO, A THIRD CONFIDENTIAL
SOURCE, IN A POSITION TO FURNISH RELIABLE INFORMATION, ADVISED ALL
RESERVATIONS MADE ON "YOUTH FARE", AND AIR FRANCE REQUESTED ADDITIONAL
ONE THOUSAND FOUR HUNDRED AND FORTY DOLLARS AS SOME VVAW MEMBERS ARE
OVER YOUTH FARE AGE. [REDACTED]

[REDACTED] WROTE CHECK DRAWN AGAINST VVAW AND AIR FRANCE FOR
ONE THOUSAND FOUR HUNDRED AND FORTY DOLLARS. THIRD SOURCE ADVISED
CHECK DRAWN AGAINST MANUFACTURERS' CANOVER TRUST, NEW YORK CITY,
ACCOUNT NUMBER TWO ONE TWO DASH ZERO ZERO THREE ZERO DASH ZERO ZERO
SEVEN SEVEN DASH ZERO TWO TWO EIGHT FIVE.

ON JUNE TWENTY-FIVE, NINETEEN SEVENTY-TWO, THIRD CONFIDENTIAL
SOURCE ADVISED CHECK OF PASSENGER MANIFEST FOR FLIGHT ZERO TWO TWO
REVEALED THAT OF THE SIXTEEN RESERVATIONS MADE AT PARIS, FRANCE ON
JUNE TWENTY-ONE, NINETEEN SEVENTY-TWO, ONLY [REDACTED] AND [REDACTED]
[REDACTED] WERE NOT ABOARD FLIGHT ZERO TWO TWO WHICH IT
DEPARTED AT TEN PM ON JUNE TWENTY-FIVE, NINETEEN SEVENTY-TWO.

TELETYPE TO SECRETARY OF STATE AND DIRECTOR,
CENTRAL INTELLIGENCE AGENCY
RE: VIETNAM VETERANS AGAINST THE WAR
100-448092

[REDACTED] CHANGED RESERVATIONS AND [REDACTED] TO
[REDACTED] OF PARIS AT THE [REDACTED] TWENTY [REDACTED] [REDACTED]
ON AIR FRANCE FLIGHT ZERO TWO TWO.

END

NOTE:

First source is [REDACTED]
Air France, J. F. K. Airport, New York. Second source is [REDACTED]
[REDACTED] J. F. K. Airport.
Third source is [REDACTED]
Air France, J. F. K. Airport, New York. [REDACTED] [REDACTED] [REDACTED]
been previously reported the [REDACTED] of [REDACTED] member intended
to travel to Paris to contact North Vietnamese [REDACTED] [REDACTED]
We had tentatively identified [REDACTED] [REDACTED] [REDACTED]
to Legat, Paris, CIA [REDACTED] [REDACTED] information now being [REDACTED]
concerning departure of the delegation with [REDACTED] [REDACTED]
and passport numbers of the delegation member. Legat [REDACTED]
being advised by separate [REDACTED]

FEDERAL BUREAU OF INVESTIGATION
COMMUNICATIONS SECTION

JUN 23 1972

TELETYPE

NR 032 NY COOE

1230 NITEL 6-22-72 BGW

TO ACTING DIRECTOR

ATTN: OIO

FROM NEW YORK

CONFIDENTIAL

HEREIN IS UNCLASSIFIED
EXCEPT WHERE SHOWN
OTHERWISE

Mr. Felt	_____
Mr. Mohr	_____
Mr. Rosen	_____
Mr. Bates	_____
Mr. Bishop	_____
Mr. Callahan	_____
Mr. Campbell	_____
Mr. Casper	_____
Mr. Cleveland	_____
Mr. Conrad	_____
Mr. Dalbey	_____
Mr. Marshall	_____
Mr. Miller, E.S.	_____
Mr. Ponder	_____
Mr. Soyars	_____
Mr. Walters	_____
Tele. Room	_____
Mr. Kinley	_____
Mr. Armstrong	_____
Ms. Herwig	_____
Mrs. Neenan	_____

VIETNAM VETERANS AGAINST THE WAR (VVAW), IS OASH
REVOLUTIONARY ACTIVITIES, OO: NY

3/9/94 BY: 98032001UA
DECLASSIFY ON: OADR

RE KANSAS CITY TELETYPE TO BUREAU, NEW YORK AND
WFO, JUNE TWENTY ONE LAST, AND BUREAU LETTER TO DETROIT,
JUNE THIRTEEN, LAST, ENTITLED "INTERNATIONAL INFORMATION
CENTER FOR THE DENUNCIATION OF THE WAR CRIMES, IS OASH
SUBVERSIVE (FOREIGN INFLUENCE)".

CANVAS OF MAJOR AIRLINES OPERATING BETWEEN NYC
AND PARIS, FRANCE, DISCLOSED NO RESERVATION FOR VVAW OR
PROBABLY VVAW MEMBER TRAVELERS

MISERAVES, E.B. DEL ROSARIO AND [REDACTED] FOR
TRAVEL FROM NYC TO PARIS, JUNE TWENTY THREE TO TWENTY FIVE, JUN 28 1972
NEXT. NAMES OF BARRY BOND AND ALBERT HUBBARD ALSO CHECKED.

END PAGE ONE

57 JUL 1972

CONFIDENTIAL

CONFIDENTIAL

PAGE TWO

[REDACTED] b1
[REDACTED]
[REDACTED]
[REDACTED]
[REDACTED] (C)

IT IS PROBABLE THAT VVAW GROUP PART OF THIS LARGER
CONFERENCE.

NEW YORK FOLLOWING AND WILL ADVISE.

AM COPIES TO JACKSONVILLE AND KANSAS CITY.

END

CONFIDENTIAL

Domestic Intelligence Division

INFORMATIVE NOTE

Date 6-22-72

Attached states that a delegation of eleven members of the Vietnam Veterans Against the War (VVAW) from various sections of the country will go to Paris, France, and participate in a conference with representatives from North Vietnam, Cambodia, Laos and National Liberation Front. They expect to leave from New York City on 6-24-72. They are scheduled to hold six press conferences beginning with one on 6-24-72, in New York City.

Information in attached is being furnished by cablegram to our Legat in Paris who has already been alerted to the possibility that such a delegation will meet in Paris with the above mentioned countries. Central Intelligence Agency and State Department are also being advised. Copy of attached sent Internal Security Division of the Department.

ABK:lrs

67c EM
 HEREIN IS UNCLASSIFIED
 DATE 7/9/94 BY 910320 JUC
 67c

JUN 22 1972

३

ALL INFORMATION CONTAINED
HEREIN IS UNCLASSIFIED
DATE 3/9/94 BY 9637

Mr. Felt _____
Mr. Mohr _____
Mr. Bosch _____
Mr. Bates _____
Mr. Baker _____
Mr. Callahan _____
Mr. Campbell _____
Mr. Casper _____
Mr. Cleveland _____
Mr. Conrad _____
Mr. Dalbey _____
Mr. Marshall _____
Mr. Miller E.S. _____
Mr. Ponder _____
Mr. Soyars _____
Mr. Walters _____
Tele. Room _____
Mr. Kinley _____
Mr. Armstrong _____
Ms. Herwig _____
Mrs. Neenan _____

KC 100-14635

PAGE TWO

b7c b7d

TRIP AND WERE TO LEAVE FROM NEW YORK CITY SATURDAY, JUNE
TWENTYFOUR, SEVENTYTWO, EN ROUTE TO PARIS.

RUSTY BRONAUTH, NATIONAL VVAV, NEW YORK;

WASHINGTON STATE

ASHES

RICHARD

BANGART, EAST MISSOURI AND SOUTHERN ILLINOIS REGION; GARY

STAIGER, OHIO AND INDIANA REGION; PETER H. HENRY, NATIONAL VVAV;

b7c

CALIFORNIA STATE

NEW YORK STATE

CALIFORNIA STATE

SOURCE ADVISED THAT JOHN MUSGRAVE AND RONALD K. SABLE
ARE ADDITIONAL REPRESENTATIVES AND THE REMAINING REPRESENTATIVES
WERE APPOINTED TO GO SINCE JUNE TEN SEVENTYTWO. SOURCE ADVISED
THAT DEL ROSARIO, WHOM HE MENTIONED AS A REPRESENTATIVE TO GO,
IS NOT LISTED AS GOING TO PARIS BDI AS DRAFTING THE LETTER

SOURCE ADVISED THAT SIX PRESS CONFERENCES ARE SCHEDULED
AS FOLLOWS:

PRESS CONFERENCE IN NEW YORK ON SATURDAY, JUNE TWENTYFOUR,
PRIOR TO LEAVING FOR PARIS;

END PAGE TWO

KC 100-14635

PAGE THREE

PRESS CONFERENCE IN PARIS UPON ARRIVING;

A PRESS CONFERENCE DURING THE MEETING IN PARIS;

A PRESS CONFERENCE UPON DEPARTURE FROM PARIS;

A PRESS CONFERENCE IN NEW YORK UPON RETURN;

A PRESS CONFERENCE IN UVAV REGIONS OF EACH REPRESENTATIVE.

SOURCE ADVISED THE LETTER SAID THE NEXT INTERNATIONAL MEETING WOULD BE IN STOCKHOLM, DATE YET UNOCCURRED, TO DISCUSS INTERNATIONAL AMNESTY. THOSE REGIONS DO NOT HAVE REPRESENTATIVES GOING TO PARIS WILL HAVE PRIORITY ON THE STOCKHOLM MEETING.

ADMINISTRATIVE. RE BUREAU TELETYPE TO KANSAS CITY JUNE TWENTYONE SEVENTYTWO.

KANSAS CITY SOURCE IS [REDACTED]

KANSAS CITY IS NOT ATTEMPTING TO NOTIFY ALL THE POSSIBLE OFFICES INASMUCH AS KANSAS CITY IS NOT IN POSSESSION OF WHAT OFFICES HANDLE THE SPECIFIC CASES OF THOSE INDIVIDUALS MENTIONED ABOVE.

KANSAS CITY DIVISION WILL FOLLOW AND FORWARD ANY ADDITIONAL INFORMATION.

P

END

T's to Rosen
Miller

END

FEDERAL BUREAU OF INVESTIGATION
COMMUNICATIONS SECTION

JUN 23 1972

TELETYPE

Mr. Felt	_____
Mr. Mohr	_____
Mr. Rosen	_____
Mr. Bates	_____
Mr. Bishop	_____
Mr. Callahan	_____
Mr. Campbell	_____
Mr. Casper	_____
Mr. Cleveland	_____
Mr. Conrad	_____
Mr. Dalbey	_____
Mr. Marshall	_____
Mr. Miller, E.S.	_____
Mr. Ponder	_____
Mr. Soyars	_____
Mr. Walters	_____
Tele. Room	_____
Mr. Kinley	_____
Mr. Armstrong	_____
Ms. Herwig	_____
Mrs. Neenan	_____

NR 007 DE PLAIN

2:24 AM URGENT 6/23/72

TO ACTING DIRECTOR

FROM DETROIT (100-39271)

ALL INFORMATION
HEREIN IS UNCLASSIFIED
DATE 7/9/99 BY 60321

VIET NAM VETERANS AGAINST THE WAR (VVAW), IS-RA.

BUFILE ONEE ZERO ZERO DASH FOUR FOUR EIGHT ZERO NINE TWO.

REFERENCE BUREAU TELETYPE TO DETROIT JUNE TWENTYONE SEVENTY-TWO.

SOURCE ADVISED THAT FIFTEEN VVAW MEMBERS PLAN TO TRAVEL TO

PARIS THIS WEEKEND TO MEET WITH FNU (H) IS E.S. SECRETARY

FOR DEMOCRATIC FRONT OF NORTH VIETNAM (DFNV) MEMBERS

WILL INCLUDE PROPOSED TRIP TO HANOI. PROPOSED TRIP

TO HANOI HAS BEEN IN JEOPARDY DUE TO RECENT BOMBING AND RESULTANT

FEAR BY DRV FOR SAFETY OF VVAW MEMBERS.

ALSO TO BE DISCUSSED IS PROPOSED TRIP TO HANOI UP

TO HANOI UP

TO HANOI UP

TO HANOI UP

TO HANOI UP

TO HANOI UP

TO HANOI UP

END PAGE

10

JUL 5 1972

67c 670

5-10

1265

14 JUN 28 1972

PAGE TWO

67C
67D

PRIMARY OBJECTIVE OF DISCUSSIONS WITH MI HOWEVER, WILL BE TO
WORK OUT DETAILS OF VVAW TRIP TO HANOI.

DETROIT IS FOLLOWING CLOSELY AND WILL ADVISE IF ADDITIONAL
INFORMATION IS OBTAINED REGARDING PARIS AND OR HANOI TRIPS.

ENO

HOL O

FEDERAL BUREAU OF INVESTIGATION
COMMUNICATIONS SECTION

ALL INFORMATION CONTAINED
HEREIN IS UNCLASSIFIED JUN 25 1972
DATE 2/9/94 BY 9132 RDD/UC

NR005 NO CODE

1134 PM URGENT 6-24-72 RDC

TO DIRECTOR (100-448092)

NEW YORK (100-160644)

WFO

FROM NEW ORLEANS (100-19044) (P) 4 PAGES

APPROPRIATE AGENCIES AND FIELD
OFFICES ADVISED BY ROUTING SLIP

VIETNAM VETERANS AGAINST THE WAR (VVAW). IS

Deleted copy sent
by Letter 11-10-76
Per FOIA Request

ALL INFORMATION CONTAINED
HEREIN IS UNCLASSIFIED
EXCEPT WHERE SHOWN
OTHERWISE

CONFIDENTIAL

CLASS. & EXT. BY
REASON - FCIM, II, 1-2.4.2
DATE OF REVIEW 11/5/92

CONFIDENTIAL

DECLASSIFIED ON 3/9/94 BY 5668 SLD/DIC

OR 4-2-85
100-82-1865

A CONFIDENTIAL SOURCE ADVISED ON JUNE TWENTYFOUR INSTANT THAT THE

NATIONAL OFFICE OF VIETNAM VETERANS AGAINST THE WAR (VVAW), NEW YORK
CITY, HAD MAILED OUT TO REGIONAL COORDINATORS COPIES OF PRESS RELEASE,

POSTMARKED JUNE TWENTYTWO, LAST, STATING IN EFFECT THAT SIXTEEN

MEMBERS OF VVAW WOULD BE DELEGATES TO A MEETING IN PARIS, FRANCE,

FOR THREE DAYS WITH VETERANS AND WAR VICTIMS FROM SOUTH VIETNAMESE

NATIONAL LIBERATION FRONT (SVNLF), THE NORTH VIETNAMESE ARMY, THE

PATHE LAO, AND THE CAMBODIAN LIBERATION GOVERNMENT. ALSO ATTENDIN

FROM INDO CHINA ARE CIVILIAN MILITARY EXPERTS, ONE MEMBER OF SVNLF

COMMISSION OF INQUIRY ON CONSEQUENCES OF THE WAR, AND ONE MEMBER OF

THE NORTH VIETNAMESE ARMY COMMISSION OF INQUIRY FROM THE WAR CRIMES

COMMISSION. DELEGATES FROM THE CAMBODIAN LIBERATION GOVERNMENT WILL

BE HEADED BY THE MINISTER OF SPECIAL MISSIONS. THE PATHE LAO IS

SENDING UNIDENTIFIED DELEGATES.

CONFIDENTIAL

JUN 28 1972

CIA, STATE, PAR INFO

6/26/72

ES

200/512

ENO PAGE ONE

60 JUL 5 1972

declassified by 2040

on 10/20/76

Pence advised
6/25 - 9/25/72 - cm

Classified by 3417 - 8/2/76

Exempt from GDS, Category 3 & 4

Date of Declassification Indefinite

CONFIDENTIAL

Mr. Felt
Mr. Mohr
Mr. Rosen
Mr. Bates
Mr. Bishop
Mr. Callahan
Mr. Campbell
Mr. Casper
Mr. Cleveland
Mr. Conrad
Mr. Dalbey
Mr. Marshall
Mr. Miller, E.S.
Mr. Ponder
Mr. Tavel
Mr. Walters
Mr. Yarnall
Mr. Kinley
Mr. Armstrong
Mr. Herwig
Mrs. Neenan

CONFIDENTIAL

CONFIDENTIAL

PAGE TWO

~~MEMBER OF SUBJECT ORGANIZATION~~

THE DELEGATES FROM THE VVAW, IDENTIFIED BY NAME, RANK,
PREVIOUS BRANCH OF SERVICE, AND HOME TOWN ARE AS FOLLOWS:

PETER MAHONEY, NEW YORK VVAW, SPOKESMAN FOR THE GROUP; RICH
BANGERT, [REDACTED] U S ARMY, ST. LOUIS, MO.; GARY STAIGER,
[REDACTED] U S AIR FORCE, DAYTON, OHIO; [REDACTED] U S AIR FORCE,
[REDACTED] DAHO [REDACTED] U S ARMY, WASHING-
TON, D. C. [REDACTED] U S MARINE CORPS, NEW YORK, N.Y.
JACK BRONAUUGH, [REDACTED] U S MARINE CORPS, NEW YORK, N.Y. [REDACTED]
[REDACTED] U S ARMY, SAN FRANCISCO, CALIF. [REDACTED]
U S ARMY, KANSAS CITY, MO.; [REDACTED]
U S ARMY, [REDACTED] FLA. [REDACTED] US MARINE
CORPS, LOS ANGELES, CALIF. [REDACTED] U S NAVY, SEATTLE,
WASH. [REDACTED] U S ARMY, NEW YORK, N.Y.;
[REDACTED] U S MARINE CORPS, MILWAUKEE, WISC.;
[REDACTED] U S NAVY, [REDACTED]
[REDACTED] U S NAVY, LOS ANGELES, CALIF. (C) u

THE VVAW DELEGATES WILL ARRIVE IN PARIS JUNE TWENTYSIX NEXT

THE ABOVE PRESS RELEASE [REDACTED]

END PAGE TWO

Deleted Copy Sent
by Letter 11-10-76
Per FCIA Request
gt.

CONFIDENTIAL

CONFIDENTIAL

~~CONFIDENTIAL~~

~~CONFIDENTIAL~~

PAGE THREE

b7c
b7D

THE VVAW DELEGATION IS SCHEDULED

TO LAN. AT OIL FIEL. PARIS, TEN OCTOBER AT LOCAL TIME IN PARIS. (S)

THE PRESS RELEASE ALSO STATED THAT IF OR TWO OF THE VVAW
DELEGATES WILL PROCEED FROM PARIS TO STOCKHOLM, SWEDEN, FOR ANOTHER
UNSPECIFIED CONFERENCE IF MONEY IS AVAILABLE. THERE WILL BE A LATER
PRESS RELEASE REGARDING THIS CONFERENCE. (S) u

ADMINISTRATIVE:

SOURCE IS

SOURCE

SOURCE

END PAGE THREE

Deleted Copy Sent
by letter 11-10-76
per FOIA Request

~~CONFIDENTIAL~~

~~CONFIDENTIAL~~

~~CONFIDENTIAL~~

~~CONFIDENTIAL~~

PAGE FOUR

ON COPY TO WFO IN VIEW OF POSSIBLE SUBSEQUENT PASSPORT REVIEWS.
NEW YORK SET FORTH ANY LEADS NECESSARY BASED ON ABOVE. (X4)
LHM FOLLOWS.

END

LRS FBI WASHOC CLR
b7c

~~CONFIDENTIAL~~

~~CONFIDENTIAL~~

FEDERAL BUREAU OF INVESTIGATION
COMMUNICATIONS SECTION

JUN 19 1972

TELETYPE

Mr. Felt	_____
Mr. Mohr	_____
Mr. Rosen	_____
Mr. Bates	_____
Mr. Bishop	_____
Mr. Callahan	_____
Mr. Campbell	_____
Mr. Casper	_____
Mr. Cleveland	_____
Mr. Conrad	_____
Mr. Dalbey	_____
Mr. Marshall	_____
Mr. Miller	_____
Mr. Ponder	_____
Mr. Soyars	_____
Mr. Walters	_____
Tele. Room	_____
Mr. Kinley	_____
Mr. Armstrong	_____
Ms. Herwig	_____
Mrs. Neenan	_____

NR002 BU CDDE

525PM URGENT 6-19-72 DLE

TO DIRECTOR (ATTN: DID)

MIAMI

FROM BUFFALO (100-NEW) FOUR PAGES

PROPOSED TRAVEL OF BUFFALO, NEW YORK VIETNAM VETERANS
AGAINST THE WAR AND PROGRESSIVE LABDR PARTY INDIVIDUALS TO
MIAMI, JULY SEVENTY; IS - RA; MIDEM (BUFFALO FILE ONE
HUNDRED - TWO ONE NINE ZERO EIGHT)

RE BUREAU AIRTEL TO ALL OFFICES, JUNE ONE, LAST,
CAPTIONED "MIDEM - MIREP".

A CONFIDENTIAL SOURCE, WHO HAS FURNISHED RELIABLE INFO
IN PAST, ADVISED THIS DATE OF TENTATIVE PLANS FOR PROPOSED
TRAVEL TO MIAMI FOR DEMOCRATIC NATIONAL CONVENTION JULY
SEVENTYTWO, BY INDIVIDUALS FROM BUFFALO.

END PAGE ONE

EX-104

REC-51

100 - 44-1093 - 12678
14 JUN 27 1972

ALL INFORMATION CONTAINED
HEREIN IS UNCLASSIFIED

DATE 3/9/94 BY 9803 RDD/DA5

54 JUN 15 1972

JUN 29 1972

Adm. data deleted

BU 100-NEW

PAGE TWO

b7c
b7d

[REDACTED]

[REDACTED] LOCAL VVAW HAS NO CURRENT PLANS TO SUPPORT,
BECOME INVOLVED IN MC GOVERN CAMPAIGN OR ATTEND THE
DEMOCRATIC NATIONAL CONVENTION.

VVAW IS ANTI-WAR ORGANIZATION ORGANIZED IN SIXTYSEVEN
WITH HEADQUARTERS IN NYC. ITS FIRST PUBLISHED OBJECTIVE IS
"TO DEMAND AN IMMEDIATE SECESSION OF FIGHTING AND THE WITH-
DRAWAL OF ALL AMERICAN TROUPS FROM INDO-CHINA."

[REDACTED]
[REDACTED] PLAN TO PARTICIPATE IN LEAFLETTING AND OFFERING
VOCAL SUPPORT IN BUFF IN [REDACTED] R [REDACTED] [REDACTED]
[REDACTED]

END PAGE TWO

BU 100-NEW

PAGE THREE

b7c
b7D

[REDACTED]

PROGRESSIVE LABOR PARTY WAS FOUNDED IN SIXTYTWO BY
INDIVIDUALS EXPELLED FROM THE COMMUNIST PARTY, USA, FOR
FOLLOWING THE CHINESE COMMUNIST LINE. ITS OBJECTIVE IS THE
ESTABLISHMENT OF A MILITANT WORKING-CLASS MOVEMENT BASED
ON MARXISM-LENINISM AND MAO TSE-TUNG THOUGHT.

ADMINISTRATIVE

b7D

SOURCE IS [REDACTED] SECRET SERVICE, BUFFALO
ADVISED.

LEADS ON INDIVIDUALS MENTIONED IN RETEL WILL BE SUBMITTED.
END PAGE THREE

PAGE FOUR

b7c

[REDACTED] IS ON CATEGORY II OF ADEX. [REDACTED]

[REDACTED] HAS BEEN RECOMMENDED FOR ADEX I. [REDACTED]

[REDACTED] NOT ON ADEX AND BUREAU AUTHORITY HAS BEEN
REQUESTED FOR INTERVIEW.

END

FWB FBI WASH DC CLR

b7c

b7c

CL

1 - Mr. [REDACTED]
1 - Mr. [REDACTED]
1 - Mr. [REDACTED]

CODE

CABLEGRAM

URGENT *b7c*

1 - Mr. [REDACTED]

6/26/72

TO LEGAT, PARIS
FROM ACTING DIRECTOR, FBI (100-448092)
UNCLASSIFIED

ALL INFORMATION CONTAINED
HEREIN IS UNCLASSIFIED
DATE 3/9/94 BY 9803/MS/DAK
b7c

VIETNAM VETERANS AGAINST THE WAR (VVAW), IS - REVOLUTIONARY
ACTIVITIES.

REBUCABS JUNE ONE SIX, JUNE TWO ONE, JUNE TWO THREE, AND
JUNE TWO FOUR, LAST.

ON JUNE TWO FIVE, LAST, A CONFIDENTIAL SOURCE, IN A POSITION TO
FURNISH RELIABLE INFORMATION, ADVISED THAT ON JUNE TWO ONE, LAST, AT
PARIS, FRANCE, RESERVATIONS WERE MADE FOR SEVENTEEN VVAW MEMBERS ON
AIR FRANCE FLIGHT ZERO TWO TWO SCHEDULED TO DEPART NEW YORK CITY
ONE ZERO PM, JUNE TWO FIVE, LAST, FOR PARIS, FRANCE. SOURCE ADVISED
LAST NAME OF ONE SIX INDIVIDUALS AS FOLLOWS:

[REDACTED] MARONEY
[REDACTED] SABLE, STAIGER [REDACTED] SOURCE

FURTHER ADVISED ABOVE INDIVIDUALS ALL LISTED PHONE NUMBER FIVE FOUR
EIGHT NINE THREE ONE FOUR AS CONTACT POINT IN PARIS, FRANCE. ABOVE
INDIVIDUALS SCHEDULED TO RETURN TO UNITED STATES ON JUNE TWO NINE,

NEXT, ABOARD AIR FRANCE FLIGHT ZERO ONE SEVEN.

- Felt
- Mohr
- Rosen
- Bates
- Bishop
- Callahan
- Campbell
- Casper
- Cleveland
- Conrad
- Dalbey
- Marshall
- Miller, E.S.
- Ponder
- Soyars
- Walters
- Tele. Room
- Mr. Kinley
- Mr. Armstrong
- Mr. Herwig

1 - Foreign Liaison Desk (sent through for review)

RLP:tip (7)

EX-109

REC-71 100-448092-1268
TELETYPE

SEE NOTE PAGE FIVE

14 JUN 27 1972

60 JUL 5 1972

RLS
RLX

CABLEGRAM TO PARIS
RE: VIETNAM VETERANS AGAINST THE WAR
100-448092

ON JUNE TWO FIVE, LAST, A SECOND CONFIDENTIAL SOURCE, IN A
POSITION TO FURNISH RELIABLE INFORMATION, MADE AVAILABLE THE
FOLLOWING DATA ON VVAW MEMBERS BOARDING AIR FRANCE FLIGHT ZERO
TWO TWO ON JUNE, TWO FIVE, LAST: RICHARD LANE BANGERT, U. S. CITIZEN,

PASSPORT NUMBER [REDACTED] RESIDENCE [REDACTED]

[REDACTED] ST. LOUIS, MISSOURI, DATE OF BIRTH [REDACTED]

(DOB) [REDACTED] PLACE OF BIRTH (POB) [REDACTED]

[REDACTED] U. S. CITIZEN, PASSPORT NUMBER [REDACTED]

[REDACTED] RESIDENCE [REDACTED]

[REDACTED] NEW YORK, NEW YORK, U. S. CITIZEN, PASSPORT

NUMBER [REDACTED] RESIDENCE [REDACTED]

[REDACTED] ILLINOIS, DOB [REDACTED]

[REDACTED] DOB [REDACTED]

U. S. CITIZEN, PASSPORT NUMBER [REDACTED]

[REDACTED] RESIDENCE [REDACTED]

[REDACTED] MARYLAND, DOB [REDACTED]

[REDACTED] POB [REDACTED]

[REDACTED] BIRTH DATE [REDACTED]

MAHONEY, U. S. CITIZEN, PASSPORT NUMBER [REDACTED]

[REDACTED] RESIDENCE [REDACTED]

[REDACTED] NEW YORK, NEW YORK

[REDACTED] DOB [REDACTED]

[REDACTED] POB [REDACTED]

[REDACTED] U. S. CITIZEN, PASSPORT NUMBER [REDACTED]

[REDACTED] RESIDENCE [REDACTED]

CABLEGRAM TO PARIS
RE: VIETNAM VETERANS AGAINST THE WAR
100-448092

07C
[REDACTED] FLORIDA, DOB [REDACTED] POB [REDACTED]

[REDACTED] U. S. CITIZEN, PASSPORT NUMBER [REDACTED]

[REDACTED] RESIDENCE [REDACTED]

[REDACTED] CALIFORNIA, DOB [REDACTED]

[REDACTED] U. S. CITIZEN, PASSPORT

NUMBER [REDACTED]

RESIDENCE [REDACTED]

[REDACTED] WASHINGTON, DOB [REDACTED]

[REDACTED] POB [REDACTED] RONALD R. SABLE, U. S. CITIZEN, PASSPORT NUMBER

[REDACTED] RESIDENCE [REDACTED]

[REDACTED] KANSAS CITY, MISSOURI, DOB [REDACTED]

[REDACTED] POB MISSOURI. GARY J. STAIGER, U. S. CITIZEN, PASSPORT

NUMBER [REDACTED]

RESIDENCE [REDACTED]

[REDACTED] DAYTON, OHIO, DOB [REDACTED]

[REDACTED] POB [REDACTED]

CITIZEN, PASSPORT NUMBER [REDACTED]

RESIDENCE [REDACTED]

LISTED CARE OF VVAW OFFICE, CALIFORNIA STATE UNIVERSITY, DOB [REDACTED]

[REDACTED] POB [REDACTED]

U. S. CITIZEN, PASSPORT NUMBER [REDACTED]

RESIDENCE [REDACTED]

[REDACTED] DOB [REDACTED]

[REDACTED] POB [REDACTED]

CABLEGRAM TO PARIS
RE: VIETNAM VETERANS AGAINST THE WAR
100-448092

ON JUNE TWO FIVE, LAST, A THIRD CONFIDENTIAL SOURCE, IN A POSITION TO FURNISH RELIABLE INFORMATION, ADVISED ALL RESERVATIONS MADE ON "YOUTH FARE", AND AIR FRANCE REQUESTED ADDITIONAL ONE FOUR FOUR ZERO DOLLARS AS SOME VVAW MEMBERS ARE OVER YOUTH FARE AGE.

[REDACTED] b7c
[REDACTED]
[REDACTED]
WROTE CHECK DRAWN AGAINST VVAW ACCOUNT, NEW YORK CITY FOR ONE FOUR FOUR ZERO DOLLARS. THIRD SOURCE ADVISED CHECK DRAWN AGAINST MANUFACTURERS HANOVER TRUST, NEW YORK CITY, ACCOUNT NUMBER TWO ONE TWO DASH ZERO ZERO THREE ZERO DASH ZERO ZERO SEVEN SEVEN DASH ZERO TWO TWO EIGHT FIVE.

ON JUNE TWO FIVE, LAST, THIRD CONFIDENTIAL SOURCE ADVISED CHECK OF PASSENGER MANIFEST FOR FLIGHT ZERO TWO TWO REVEALED THAT OF THE ONE SIX RESERVATIONS MADE AT PARIS, FRANCE ON JUNE TWO ONE, LAST, ONLY [REDACTED] AND [REDACTED] WERE NOT ABOARD FLIGHT ZERO TWO TWO WHEN IT DEPARTED AT ONE ZERO PM ON JUNE TWO FIVE, LAST. [REDACTED] AND [REDACTED] CHANGED RESERVATIONS AND SCHEDULED TO DEPART FOR PARIS AT ONE ZERO PM ON JUNE TWO SIX, INSTANT, ON AIR FRANCE FLIGHT ZERO TWO TWO.

CABLEGRAM TO PARIS
RE: VIETNAM VETERANS AGAINST THE WAR
100-448092

CONFIDENTIAL SOURCES REFERRED TO ARE REPRESENTATIVES OF AIR
FRANCE, J. F. K. AIRPORT, NEW YORK CITY. LEGAT ADVISES SOURCES.
CENTRAL INTELLIGENCE AGENCY ADVISED HEADQUARTERS LEVEL.

NOTE:

First source is [REDACTED] New York City. Second source is [REDACTED] New York City. Third source is [REDACTED] Air France, J. F. K. Airport, New York City. It had been previously reported that delegation of VVAW members intended to travel to Paris to contact North Vietnamese and Viet Cong. We had tentatively identified participants and furnished details to Legat, Paris, CIA and State. Information now being furnished concerning departure of the delegation with specific identities and passport numbers of all delegation members. CIA and State being advised by separate teletype.

NR 012 MM CODE

403PM URGENT 6-22-72 WTC

TO ACTING DIRECTOR ATTN: DID TELETYPE

WASHINGTON FIELD OFFICE

FROM MIAMI 100-16340 2P

FEDERAL BUREAU OF INVESTIGATION
COMMUNICATIONS SECTION

JUN 22 1972

REC-36

VIETNAM VETERANS AGAINST THE WAR (VVAW), IS - RA.

MEMBER OF SUBJECT ORGANIZATION

ON JUNE TWENTYTWO, SEVENTYTWO, [REDACTED]

ORGANIZED CRIME BUREAU, DADE COUNTY PUBLIC SAFETY DEPT.,

ADVISED THAT [REDACTED]

END PAGE ONE

ALL INFORMATION CONTAINED
HEREIN IS UNCLASSIFIED
DATE 3/9/94 BY 6030 [REDACTED]

57 JUL 5 1972

JUN 28 1972

Mr. [REDACTED]	_____
Mr. Mohr	_____
Mr. Rosen	_____
Mr. Bates	_____
Mr. Bishop	_____
Mr. Callahan	_____
Mr. Campbell	_____
Mr. Casper	_____
Mr. Cleveland	_____
Mr. Conrad	_____
Mr. Dalbey	_____
Mr. Marshall	_____
Mr. [REDACTED] E.S.	_____
Mr. Ponder	_____
Mr. Soyars	_____
Mr. Walters	_____
Tele. Room	_____
Mr. Kinley	_____
Mr. Armstrong	_____
Ms. Herwig	_____
Mrs. Neenan	_____

b7c

b2c
b7D

K

b7c

b7c

PAGE TWO

[REDACTED] b7E
WASHINGTON FIELD OFFICE AT WASHINGTON, D.C., CONTACT

[REDACTED] OR ESTABLISHED SOURCES AT [REDACTED]

[REDACTED] IN AN EFFORT TO OBTAIN [REDACTED]
[REDACTED]

END

FBI

Date: 6/22/72

Transmit the following in _____
(Type in plaintext or code)Via AIRTEL AIR MAIL
(Priority)

Mr. Felt	_____
Mr. Mohr	_____
Mr. Rosen	_____
Mr. Bates	_____
Mr. Bishop	_____
Mr. Callahan	_____
Mr. Campbell	_____
Mr. Casper	_____
Mr. Cleveland	_____
Mr. Conrad	_____
Mr. Dalbey	_____
Mr. Marshall	_____
Mr. Miller, E.S.	_____
Mr. Ponder	_____
Mr. Soyars	_____
Mr. Walters	_____
Tele. Room	_____
Mr. Kinley	_____
Mr. Armstrong	_____
Ms. Herwig	_____
Mrs. Neenan	_____

TO: ACTING DIRECTOR, FBI (100-448092)

FROM: SAC, KANSAS CITY (100-NEW) P

VIETNAM VETERANS AGAINST
THE WAR (VVAW) NATIONAL
STEERING COMMITTEE MEETING,
MILWAUKEE, WISCONSIN
LATE JULY 1972
IS-RA
OO MI

ALL INFORMATION CONTAINED
HEREIN IS UNCLASSIFIED
DATE 3/9/90 BY [redacted]

Enclosed for the Bureau are six copies of a self-explanatory LHM; two copies each of LHM are enclosed for Milwaukee and New York.

LHM is classified confidential because it contains information from a source of continuing value, the unauthorized disclosure of which could be prejudicial to the national defense interest.

[redacted] location instant LHM.

LEADS:

MILWAUKEE AND NEW YORK

Attempt to verify information in enclosed LHM

ENCLOSURE 6

- 2 Bureau (Encs. 6)(RM)
 - 2 Milwaukee (Encs. 2)(RM)
 - 2 New York (100-160644)(Encs. 2)(RM)
 - 2 Kansas City AGENCY: ARMY, NAVY, SEC. SER., STATE CIA
- VDC: [redacted]
(8)

DATE FORW: 6/28/72
HOW FORW: [redacted]
BY: [redacted]

Approved: [signature]

Sent

M

Per



CONFIDENTIAL
UNITED STATES DEPARTMENT OF JUSTICE

FEDERAL BUREAU OF INVESTIGATION

In Reply, Please Refer to
File No.

Kansas City, Missouri
June 22, 1972

VIETNAM VETERANS AGAINST THE
WAR (VVAW) NATIONAL STEERING
COMMITTEE MEETING,
MILWAUKEE, WISCONSIN
LATE JULY 1972

On JUNE July 22, 1972, [REDACTED] who has furnished reliable information in the past, advised that the Kansas City Vietnam Veterans Against the War (VVAW) had received information that a National Steering Committee meeting is to be held in Milwaukee, Wisconsin, in late July 1972. Source advised that the objective of the meeting would be to discuss further actions to be conducted by the VVAW. b2 b7D

The VVAW was founded in the spring of 1967, by six young Vietnam veterans in New York City. At the beginning of 1968, with 600 members, VVAW opened a national office, founded the first GI newspaper, "Vietnam GI," and sent close to 500 veterans into the McCarthy campaign to beat down the red baiters. After getting gassed at the Democratic convention in Chicago and caught in the general "down" of the peace movement, VVAW was nearly inactive until the moratoriums in the fall of 1969. Members of VVAW led student strikes on major campuses across the country and battled Veterans Administration Hospital authorities over threats to throw amputee Vietnam veterans out for signing anti-war petitions. At present, membership of the VVAW, nationally, consists of 8,500 members.

CONFIDENTIAL

GROUP 1
Excluded from automatic
downgrading and
declassification

1*

This document contains neither recommendations nor conclusions of the FBI.
It is the property of the FBI and is loaned to your agency; it and its contents
are not to be distributed outside your agency.

100-448092-1270

ENCLOSURE

KC 100-NEW

KANSAS CITY

AT KANSAS CITY, MISSOURI

Will advise Milwaukee and New York of any further information received and attempt to determine dates of scheduled activity.

TREAT AS YELLOW**CONFIDENTIAL**

FBI

Date: 6/24/72

ALL INFORMATION CONTAINED
HEREIN IS UNCLASSIFIED
EXCEPT WHERE SHOWN
OTHERWISEIMMEDIATE
URGENT

Priority

Transmit the message that follows by coded teletype: ☐ NITELTO: ☐ THE PRESIDENT☐ THE VICE PRESIDENT☐ ATT.:☐ WHITE HOUSE SITUATION ROOM☐ ATT.:☒ SECRETARY OF STATE☒ DIRECTOR, CIA☐ DIRECTOR, DEFENSE INTELLIGENCE AGENCY
☐ AND NATIONAL INDICATIONS CENTER☐ DEPARTMENT OF THE ARMY☐ DEPARTMENT OF THE AIR FORCE☐ NAVAL INVESTIGATIVE SERVICE☐ U. S. SECRET SERVICE (PID)☐ ATTORNEY GENERAL (BY MESSENGER)☐ NATIONAL SECURITY AGENCY, ATT: SENIOR OPERATION OFFICER

From: DIRECTOR, FBI

Classification:

Subject:

VIETNAM VETERANS AGAINST THE WAR (VVAW)

EX-109

REC-33

100-448092-1271

JUN 28 1972

(Text of message begins on next page.)

Approved

Tolson _____
 Felt _____
 Campbell _____
 Rosen _____
 Mohr _____
 Bishop _____
 Miller, E.S. _____
 Callahan _____
 Casper _____
 Conrad _____
 Dalbey _____
 Cleveland _____
 Ponder _____
 Bates _____
 Tinkert _____

60 JUL 5 1972

FIELD DISSEMINATION

☒ Legat, Paris
 1/55/Pan
 CLASSIFIED BY 9803ADDIU
 DECLASSIFY ON: OADR
 67c

FEDERAL BUREAU OF INVESTIGATION
COMMUNICATIONS SECTION

JUN 24 1972

3:42/Pan

TELETYPE

CLASS. & EXT. BY 808 BT/Al
 REASON - FCIM 11, 1-2.4.2
 DATE OF REVIEW 1/24/81
 67c

NR 015 NY CODE

7:16 AM NITEL 6-24-72 MJW
TO ACTING DIRECTOR (100-445092)

CONFIDENTIAL

ATT: DED

CINCINNATI

KANSAS CITY

MIAMI

ST. LOUIS

SEATTLE

WASHINGTON FIELD

FROM NEW YORK (100-150644)

VIETNAM VETERANS AGAINST THE WAR (VVAW), IS ~~REVOLUTIONARY~~
~~ACTIVITIES, OO: NY.~~

SOURCE, RELIABLE IN PAST, ADVISE

[REDACTED] AT MAHONEY
[REDACTED]
WILL LEAD FIFTEEN MAN DELEGATION TO A PARIS CONFERENCE WHICH
WILL DEPART NYC JUNE TWENTY FIVE NEXT, ARRIVING IN PARIS AT
TEN O'CLOCK AM THIS TIME WHERE A PRESS CONFERENCE

END PAGE ONE

CONFIDENTIAL

~~CONFIDENTIAL~~

b7c
b7d

~~(S)~~(u)

BRONAU

(X) (a)

72

SEVENTEEN FIFTY FIVE

Case 11-11001 Document 1-1 Filed 07/24/13 Page 1 of 1

CONFIDENTIAL



PAGE THREE

~~CONFIDENTIAL~~

ADMINISTRATIVE ----

REFERENCE KANSAS NITEL TO BUREAU, NYO AND WFO, JUNE TWENTY TWO LAST.

FIRST SOURCE IS [REDACTED]

[REDACTED] (PROTECT).

SECOND SOURCE IS [REDACTED]

[REDACTED] IN FRANCE, JEX IA, (PROTECT).

OF FIFTEEN SURNAMES LISTED IT IS BELIEVED THEY REFER TO
PETER MAHONEY, VVAV NATIONAL COLLECTIVE, NYC, RICHARD BANGERT,
VVAV REGIONAL COORDINATOR, ILLINOIS EASTERN MISSOURI, VVAV
POST OFFICE BOX THREE ONE FOUR NINE, ST. LOUIS, MISSOURI,
GARY STAIGER, POST OFFICE BOX ONE SIX FIVE, ATO, OHIO,
REGIONAL COORDINATOR, OHIO, INDIAN [REDACTED]

END PAGE THREE

~~CONFIDENTIAL~~

b7c, b7D
b7D

PAGE FOUR

~~CONFIDENTIAL~~

[REDACTED] KANSAS VVA, [REDACTED] WASHINGTON STATE

VVAW [REDACTED] WASHINGTON, D.C., VVAW, [REDACTED]

b2c
b2d

NY REGION VVAW, JACK "RUSTY" B. LAUGH, VVAW NATIONAL BILL

ECTIVE, NYC AND [REDACTED] CALIFORNIA VVAW.

NO INFORMATION AVAILABLE IN NEW YORK TO IDENTIFY

[REDACTED] AND [REDACTED]

b2c

SEATTLE WILL ATTEMPT TO IDENTIFY [REDACTED] WASHINGTON
STATE VVAW.

b1

[REDACTED]
[REDACTED]
[REDACTED] (C)

NEW YORK WILL COVER DEPARTURE AND RETURN OF DELEGATION
AT JFK INTERNATIONAL AIRPORT TO FURTHER IDENTIFY
ITS MEMBERS.

3,5 END S

~~CONFIDENTIAL~~

FBI

Date: 5/31/72

Transmit the following in _____
(Type in plaintext or code)Via AIRTEL _____
(Priority)TO: ACTING DIRECTOR, FBI (100-448092)
(ATTN: DID)

FROM: SAC, ALEXANDRIA (100-1013)(RUC)

AD HOC MILITARY BUILD-UP
COMMITTEE
(AHMBC)
IS - SUBVERSIVE

Re Boston airtel to the Bureau, 5/5/72.

Enclosed for Boston are three copies each of two FD-302s reflecting investigation conducted by the Alexandria Division.

For information of the Bureau and Boston, Alexandria indices are negative re [REDACTED] and the records of the Arlington County, Virginia, Police Department, as checked on 5/26/72, by SC [REDACTED] contain no reference to [REDACTED]

Alexandria indices information re [REDACTED] has been furnished the Boston Division on Page 60 of a report captioned "DANIEL ELLSBERG, ESPIONAGE - X," by SA [REDACTED] at Washington, D. C., [REDACTED]

Records of the Alexandria, Virginia, Police Department, as checked on 5/26/72, by SC [REDACTED] The following background:

- 3-Bureau (By Courier)
- 2-WFO (100-44511)(By Courier)
- 2-Boston (Enc. 6)(RM)
- 4-Alexandria
(2-100-1013)

(11)

ALL INFORMATION CONTAINED
HEREIN IS UNCLASSIFIED
DATE 3/9/94 BY 9803 RDD/US

100-448092-1272

4 JUN 2 1972

JUL 6 1972

AX 100-1013

information was gleaned from these records:

Name:
Sex:
Race:
DOB:
POB:
Address:

Virginia Operator
License #:
Occupation:

For the information of WFO, referenced Boston airtel
set forth tele [redacted]
which are [redacted]

LEAD:

WFO

AT WASHINGTON, D.C.

Will conduct credit checks re [redacted] and [redacted] and
furnish results to Alexandria and Boston.

FEDERAL BUREAU OF INVESTIGATION
COMMUNICATIONS SECTION

JUN 27 1972

TELETYPE

NR 044 NY CODE

1045PM URGENT 6-27-72 PJR

TO ACTING DIRECTOR 100-448092

ATTN DOMESTIC INTELLIGENCE DIVISION

BUTTE

FROM NEW YORK 100-160644 4P

Mr. Felt	
Mr. Mohr	
Mr. Rosen	
Mr. Bates	
Mr. Bishop	
Mr. Callahan	
Mr. Campbell	
Mr. Casper	
Mr. Cleveland	
Mr. Conrad	
Mr. Dalbey	
Mr. Marshall	
Mr. Miller	
Mr. Ponder	
Mr. Soyars	
Mr. Walters	
Tele. Room	
Mr. Kinley	
Mr. Armstrong	
Ms. Herwig	
Mrs. Neenan	

ALL INFORMATION CONTAINED
HEREIN IS UNCLASSIFIED
DATE 3/9/99 BY 9803ADN/A

VIETNAM VETERANS AGAINST THE WAR (VVAW), IS DASH REVOLUTIONARY
ACTIVITIES. OO NEW YORK.

RENYTELS, JUNE TWENTY FOUR, LAST AND JUNE TWENTY SIX, LAST,
AND BUREAU NITELS, JUNE TWENTY SIX LAST.

STATEMENT IN RENYTEL, JUNE TWENTY FOUR, LAST, CONCERNING VVAW
DELEGATION TRAVELING TO PARIS SHOULD BE REEVALUATED.

DELEGATION ARE VETERANS BUT NOT ACTIVE ARMED FORCES.

SOURCE OF INFORMATION IS

NEW YORK CITY (NY 100-160644), WHO OBTAINED

INFORMATION

JUN 29 1972

END PAGE ONE

Telto

10

574

PAGE TWO

[REDACTED] b7c
[REDACTED]
STATEMENT IS ACCURATE AS TO SOURCE. IT IS NOT KNOWN IF
INFORMATION FURNISHED BY [REDACTED] TO SOURCE IS ACCURATE WITH RESPECT
TO ARMED FORCES MEMBER IN DELEGATION, ALTHOUGH OTHER INFORMATION
FURNISHED BY [REDACTED] TO SOURCE HAS PROVEN TO BE ACCURATE.

REVIEW OF IDENTITIES OF THE NEW YORK MEMBERS OF DELEGATION
KNOWN TO HAVE TRAVELED TO PARIS AND OF TWO OTHERS FOR WHOM
RESERVATIONS WERE OBTAINED HAS APPROPRIATELY BEEN REVIEWED.
INDICATES THAT ARMED FORCES MEMBER MIGHT [REDACTED]
[REDACTED]

FOR INFORMATION OF BUTTE, THE NEW YORK MEMBERS OF DELEGATION
WHICH DEPARTED FOR JFK INTERNATIONAL AIRPORT, NEW YORK CITY,
VIA AIR FRANCE (AF), TEN PM, JUNE TWENTY FIVE, LAST,
TO ATTEND MEETING WITH VETERANS AND NATIONALISTS FROM SOUTH VIETNAM
AND CAMBODIAN LIBERATION FRONT, SOUTH VIETNAM ARMY, REPUBLIC OF VIETNAM
AND CAMBODIAN LIBERATION FRONT, DURING WEEK OF JUNE TWENTY FIVE
NINETEEN SEVENTY. ONE OTHER DEPARTED JUNE TWENTY SIX, LAST.

END PAGE TWO

PAGE FOUR

MONITORING OF ACCOUNTS. IT IS NOTED BALANCE OF VVAM ACCOUNT AT
BANK AS OF JUNE TWO, LAST, WAS TWO THOUSAND FIVE HUNDRED FORTY
NINE DOLLARS TWENTY SIX CENTS. IT IS ALSO NOTED THAT INASMUCH AS
RESERVATIONS FOR TRAVEL OF VVAM DELEGATION MADE AT PARIS. IT IS
PROBABLE THAT MAJOR FUNDING OF TRIP MADE FROM PARIS.

NEW YORK FOLLOWING AND WILL ADVISE.

END.

by whom,
VC?

~~SECRET~~
GAPLS

1 - Mr. [REDACTED]
1 - Mr. [REDACTED]

CODE

TELETYPE

67C NITEL

6/28/72

TO SAC, NEW YORK (100-160644)

FROM ACTING DIRECTOR, FBI (100-448092) - 1273

Vietnam Veterans Against the War (VVAW), is - revolutionary activities.

RENYTELS (two) June twenty-seven, last.

IN REGARD TO QUESTION AS TO IDENTITY OF ACTIVE DUTY MILITARY SERVICEMAN INCLUDED IN VVAW DELEGATION TO PARIS, NEW YORK REFER TO YOUR TELETYPE NUMBER THIRTEEN DATED JUNE TWENTY-SEVEN, LAST, IN WHICH INFORMATION CONTAINED THAT [REDACTED] IS ALLEGEDLY [REDACTED] IN THE UNITED STATES MARINE CORPS AND FROM NEW YORK CITY. IN ADDITION TO LEADS WHICH HAVE BEEN SET CONCERNING POSSIBILITY THAT [REDACTED] IS CURRENTLY IN MILITARY SERVICE, CONSIDERATION SHOULD BE GIVEN AND NECESSARY LEADS SET EXPEDITIOUSLY TO DETERMINE IF [REDACTED] IS ACTIVE MEMBER OF ARMED FORCES.

BUREAU IN AGREEMENT THAT MANUFACTURERS HANOVER TRUST COMPANY NOT BE CONTACTED AT PRESENT REGARDING VVAW ACCOUNT. HOWEVER, IF CURRENT NEGOTIATIONS WITH BANK CONCERNING MONITORING OF ACCOUNTS ARE RESOLVED FAVORABLY, THIS INQUIRY SHOULD BE HANDLED IMMEDIATELY THEREAFTER.

Felt _____
Mohr _____
Rosen _____
Bates _____
Bishop _____
Callahan _____
Campbell _____
Casper _____
Cleveland _____
Conrad _____
Dalbey _____
Marshall _____
Miller, E.S. _____
Ponder _____
Soyars _____
Walters _____
Tele. Room _____
Mr. Kinley _____

RLP:tlp
(4)

FEDERAL BUREAU OF INVESTIGATION
COMMUNICATIONS SECTION

70M 58 3 40 6H .15
SEE NOTE PAGE TWO

ALL INFORMATION CONTAINED
HEREIN IS UNCLASSIFIED
DATE 3/1/94 BY 9603AS/STP

Teletype to New York
Re: Vietnam Veterans Against the War
100-448092

NOTE:

On evening of 6/25/72 16-man VVAW delegation traveled to Paris to meet with North Vietnamese, Viet Cong, Cambodian and Laotian representatives. Information was developed that at least one of VVAW delegates was active member of armed forces. This information being pursued vigorously in attempt to identify active member. In addition, VVAW leader wrote check payable to Air France on evening of delegation's departure for amount in excess of \$1,400, and New York was instructed to contact Manufacturers Hanover Trust Company, which has VVAW account in attempt to determine source of funds. New York Office currently conducting sensitive negotiations with this bank concerning monitoring of accounts, and New York requested that no contact be made at bank at this time. This is valid point and New York being instructed to avoid contact with bank at present but to make contact when and if negotiations are settled favorably to Bureau.

FBI

Date: 6/16/72

Transmit the following in _____

(Type in plaintext or code)

Via AIRTEL _____

(Priority)

TO: ACTING DIRECTOR, FBI (100-448092)

FROM: SAC, PHILADELPHIA (100-51647) (P)

SUBJECT: VIETNAM VETERANS AGAINST THE WAR
(VVAW)
IS - RA
(OO: NEW YORK)MIDEM
MIREPALL INFORMATION CONTAINED
HEREIN IS UNCLASSIFIED
DATE 12-28-99 BY 903ADN/...

Enclosed for the Bureau are 12 copies, for New York and Miami four copies each, and for Jacksonville two copies of an LHM regarding captioned matter.

EX-104

REC-50

AGENCY: ARMY, DNI, OSI, SEC. SER., STATE, CIA

Bureau (ONLY 12 RECEIVED) (Enc. 13) (RM)

(2) - 100-448092)

(1 - 100-MIDEM)

(1 - 100-MIREP)

(1 - 100-Demonstrations during the
forthcoming political campaign)

4 - Miami (Enc. 4) (RM)

(2 - 100-VVAW)

(1 - 100-MIDEM)

(1 - 100-MIREP)

4 - New York (Enc. 4) (RM)

(2 - 100-VVAW)

(2 - 100-MIDEM)

2 - Jacksonville (Enc. 2) (RM)

(100-VVAW)

4 - Philadelphia

(1 - 100-51647)

(1 - 100-53750)

(1 - 100-52640)

Approved: _____

Sent _____

M Per _____

UNRECORDED COPY FILED IN 100-448092-1274

JUN 20 1972

Rev. 1-1-72

25 JUN 17 1972

Jelly to JK + NY RLP:HP 6/20/72

ENCLOSURE

FBI/REC

(19)

b7c

b7c

b7c

ESM/m

b7c

b7c

FBI

Date: 6/16/72

Transmit the following in _____

(Type in plaintext or code)

Via AIRTEL _____

(Priority)

TO: ACTING DIRECTOR, FBI (100-448092)

FROM: SAC, PHILADELPHIA (100-51647) (P)

SUBJECT: VIETNAM VETERANS AGAINST THE WAR
(VVAW)
IS - RA
(OO: NEW YORK)

MIDEM
MIREP

ALL INFORMATION CONTAINED
HEREIN IS UNCLASSIFIED
DATE 1-28-99 BY 9803ADD/SP

Enclosed for the Bureau are 12 copies, for New York and Miami four copies each, and for Jacksonville two copies of an LHM regarding captioned matter.

EX-104

REC-50

AGENCY: ARMY, DNI, OSI, SEC. SER., STATE, CIA

Bureau (ONLY 12 RECEIVED) (Enc. 13) (RM)

- (2) - 100-448092
- (1 - 100-MIDEM)
- (1 - 100-MIREP)
- (1 - 100-Demonstrations during the forthcoming political campaign)
- 4 - Miami (Enc. 4) (RM)
 - (2 - 100-VVAW)
 - (1 - 100-MIDEM)
 - (1 - 100-MIREP)
- 4 - New York (Enc. 4) (RM)
 - (2 - 100-VVAW)
 - (2 - 100-MIDEM)
- 2 - Jacksonville (Enc. 2) (RM)
 - (100-VVAW)
- 4 - Philadelphia
 - (1 - 100-51647)
 - (1 - 100-53750)
 - (1 - 100-52640)

DATE FORW: 6/20/72
HOW FORW: 1/5
BY: [signature]

25 JUN 1972

Approved: [signature]

Sent

M

Per

UNRECORDED COPY FILED IN

Del to JK & NY RLP:H/p 6/20/72

ENCLOSURE

b7c

ESM/m

b2c

b7c

b7D b2

b7c

b7c

PH 100-51647

The confidential source, as mentioned in the LHM,

[REDACTED] b7c
b7d

[REDACTED]

[REDACTED] document b7c b7d

[REDACTED]

Photographic copies of the original document were
made in the Philadelphia Office on 6/16/72 by SA [REDACTED] b7c

[REDACTED] b7c b7d

[REDACTED] should it become an issue, does not
desire to testify in any matter involving this letter. In
addition, Philadelphia recommends against any such testimony
since the continuation of this extremely valuable source is
considered imperative in the New Left field.

The LHM is classified Confidential since the
disclosure of information contained therein to unauthorized
individuals could impair the defense interests of the
United States.

PH 100-51647

Source furnishing information is [REDACTED] and the LHM is datelined Miami to further protect the identity of this source. b2b7D, b7C

[REDACTED]

LEADS

NEW YORK:

AT NEW YORK, N. Y. b7C

Will provide information regarding [REDACTED] to Miami in accordance with instructions set forth in Bulet to Albany, dated 4/4/72, captioned, "CALREP; MIDEH."

MIAMI:

AT MIAMI, FLA.

Will advise local authorities and intelligence agencies as to the contents of the enclosed LHM.

PHILADELPHIA:

AT PHILADELPHIA, PA.

Inasmuch as none of the activities mentioned in LHM are in the Philadelphia area, no dissemination is being made of LHM to local authorities and intelligence agencies. Philadelphia will continue to provide informant coverage regarding the plans of the VVAW in connection with the national conventions.



~~CONFIDENTIAL~~
UNITED STATES DEPARTMENT OF JUSTICE

FEDERAL BUREAU OF INVESTIGATION

Miami, Florida

In Reply, Please Refer to
File No.

June 16, 1972

VIETNAM VETERANS AGAINST THE WAR (VVAW)

On June 15, 1972, a confidential source, who has furnished reliable information in the past, advised that the Florida VVAW, Post Office Box 13179, Gainesville, Fla., has disseminated an undated letter, presumably to all VVAW chapters in the United States, regarding planned activities at the forthcoming political conventions in Miami, Florida. A reproduction of this communication is set forth below:

b7E, b7C

DECLASSIFIED BY 9803 ADD/MS
ON 2-28-94

b7C

This document contains neither recommendations nor conclusions of the FBI. It is the property of the FBI and is loaned to your agency; it and its contents are not to be distributed outside your agency.

~~CONFIDENTIAL~~

b7c
b7D

SHOULD BE SUBMITTED TO BUREAU AS RECEIVED WITH NO ATTEMPT TO CORRECT
COMPARED WITH TYPEWRITING IN LETTER INCORPORATED IN REPORT.

**WHICH GROUPS AND WHICH SPECIFIC INDIVIDUALS WILL PARTICIPATE IN
VIOLENT DEMONSTRATIONS DURING FORTHCOMING POLITICAL CONVENTIONS**

17c
17d

Several field offices have reported WAA chapters in their divisions have received letter from Washington.

Letter, in essence, is a concern, nonviolent activities during Democratic National Convention, but also instruction urges violence during Republican National Convention. Letter encourages recipients to bring weapons to Florida, weapons, balloons which can be filled with gas, sledgeham and other extremely dangerous items.

submit for laboratory comparison with typewriting in letter in question.

FEDERAL BUREAU OF INVESTIGATION
COMMUNICATIONS SECTION

JUN 16 1972

TELETYPE

CLYCKJTOHOK

NR014 WF CDOE

444 PM URGENT 6-16-72 SKA

TO ACTING DIRECTOR

NEW YORK

JACKSONVILLE

FROM WASHINGTON FIELD (100-47162) P

ALL INFORMATION CONTAINED
HEREIN IS UNCLASSIFIED
DATE 3/9/94 BY [REDACTED]

Mr. Felt	_____
Mr. Mohr	_____
Mr. Rosen	_____
Mr. Bates	_____
Mr. Bishop	_____
Mr. Callahan	_____
Mr. Campbell	_____
Mr. Casper	_____
Mr. Cleveland	_____
Mr. Conrad	_____
Mr. Dalbey	_____
Mr. Marshall	_____
Mr. Miller	_____
Mr. Ponder	_____
Mr. Soyars	_____
Mr. Walters	_____
Tele. Room	_____
Mr. Winley	_____
Mr. Armstrong	_____
Ms. Herwig	_____
Mrs. Neenan	_____

VIETNAM VETERANS AGAINST THE WAR (VVAW), INTERNAL SECURITY
OASH REGISTRATION ACT.

RE JACKSONVILLE TELETYPE TO ACTING DIRECTOR DATED JUNE
SIXTEEN INSTANT.

REFERENCED COMMUNICATION REQUESTED WFO CONTACT PASSPORT
OFFICE OF UNITED STATES DEPARTMENT OF STATE (USDS) REGARDING
PASSPORT FOR [REDACTED] b7c

ON INSTANT DATE CURRENT FILES OF THE PASSPORT OFFICE
USOS, WERE REVIEWED AND DISCLOSED THAT [REDACTED] b7c

WAS ISSUED PASSPORT NUMBER [REDACTED] b7c

END PAGE ONE

60 JUN 28 1972

REC-72/100-448092-1275
JUN 26 1972
REC COPY FILED IN 100-472141-

5-A

PAGE TWO

[REDACTED] PASSPORT

VALID FOR FIVE YEARS FROM DATE OF ISSUANCE AND TRAVEL GOOD
FOR ALL COUNTRIES EXCEPT CUBA, NORTH KOREA AND NORTH VIETNAM.

PASSPORT APPLICATION STATED [REDACTED]

BORN [REDACTED] WISCONSIN b2c

REFERENCED TELETYPE STATED DATE OF BIRTH [REDACTED]

[REDACTED] PERMANENT ADDRESS LISTED AS [REDACTED]

[REDACTED] FLORIDA, ZIP [REDACTED]

TELEPHONE NUMBER GIVEN AS [REDACTED]

[REDACTED] PARENTS LISTED AS [REDACTED]

[REDACTED], DATE OF BIRTH [REDACTED]

[REDACTED] MOTHER, [REDACTED]

APPLICATION SHOWED [REDACTED] AS BEING A WHITE

END PAGE TWO

PAGE THREE

MALE, [REDACTED]

[REDACTED] MARITAL STATUS DASH SINGLE, OCCUPATION DASH
STUDENT, SOCIAL SECURITY NUMBER [REDACTED]

PICTURE OF [REDACTED] AVAILABLE UPON REQUEST AND
JACKSONVILLE REQUESTED TO ADVISE WFO IF PERMANENT PASSPORT
IS DESIRED ON [REDACTED]

END

DSS FBI WA DC CLR

7
67c

XXXXXX
XXXXXX
XXXXXXFEDERAL BUREAU OF INVESTIGATION
FOIPA
DELETED PAGE INFORMATION SHEET

Page(s) withheld entirely at this location in the file. One or more of the following statements, where indicated, explain this deletion.

- ☐ Deletions were made pursuant to the exemptions indicated below with no segregable material available for release to you.

Section 552Section 552a☐ (b)(1)☐ (b)(7)(A)☐ (d)(5)☐ (b)(2)☐ (b)(7)(B)☐ (j)(2)☐ (b)(3)☐ (b)(7)(C)☐ (k)(1)☐ (b)(7)(D)☐ (k)(2)☐ (b)(7)(E)☐ (k)(3)☐ (b)(7)(F)☐ (k)(4)☐ (b)(4)☐ (b)(8)☐ (k)(5)☐ (b)(5)☐ (b)(9)☐ (k)(6)☐ (b)(6)☐ (k)(7)

- ☐ Information pertained only to a third party with no reference to the subject of your request or the subject of your request is listed in the title only.
- ☐ Documents originated with another Government agency(ies). These documents were referred to that agency(ies) for review and direct response to you.

Pages contain information furnished by another Government agency(ies). You will be advised by the FBI as to the releasability of this information following our consultation with the other agency(ies).

Page(s) withheld inasmuch as a final release determination has not been made. You will be advised as to the disposition at a later date.

Pages were not considered for release as they are duplicative of _____

☒ Page(s) withheld for the following reason(s): THIS SERIAL IS MISSING FROM FILE.

- ☒ The following number is to be used for reference regarding these pages:

100-448092-1276

XXXXXXXXXXXXXXXXXXXX
X Deleted Page(s) X
X No Duplication Fee X
X for this page X
XXXXXXXXXXXXXXXXXXXX

JUN 28 1972

TELETYPE

b7c

~~REF-42~~

~~CHICAGO~~

FROM BUTTE (100-9147) (P) 4P

ALL INFORMATION CONTAINED
HEREIN IS UNCLASSIFIED
DATE 3/9/94 BY 22032 AD

RE NEW YORK TELETYPE TO BUREAU, JUNE TWO SEVEN, LAST.

CURRENTLY

ASSIGNED THREE FOUR SEVEN MUNITION MAINTENANCE SQUAORON,

MOUNTAIN HOME AFB, MOUNTAIN HOME, IDAHO, AS

WITH RANK [REDACTED] ON ANNUAL LEAVE SINCE JUNE 1962

NINE, LAST, ONE RETURN TO DUTY JULY ONE EIGHT, NEXT

LEAVE ADDRESS, PARENTS HOME

TELEPHONE

JUN 30 1972

██████████ DID NOT OBTAIN MILITARY AUTHORITY TO DEPART
UNITED STATES ON LEAVE IN ACCORDANCE WITH MILITARY REGULATIONS.

BORN

END PAGE ONE

Mr. Felt _____
Mr. Mohr _____
Mr. Rosen _____
Mr. Bates _____
Mr. Bishop _____
Mr. Callahan _____
Mr. Campbell _____
Mr. Casper _____
Mr. Cleveland _____
Mr. Conrad _____
Mr. Dalbey _____
Mr. Marshall _____
Mr. Miller, W. S. _____
Mr. Ponder _____
Mr. Soyars _____
Mr. Walters _____
Tele. Room _____
Mr. Kinley _____
Mr. Armstrong _____
Ms. Herwig _____
Mrs. Neenan _____

42

[REDACTED]

USED

BORN

ENTERED USAF

DEPT. OF JUSTICE

DESCRIBED WMA

[REDACTED]

[REDACTED]

b7C

PAGE THREE

BT (100-9147)

PREVIOUSLY EMPLOYED

FOR INFORMATION CHICAGO, THIRTEEN MEMBERS OF SIXTEEN
MAN VVAW DELEGATION DEPARTED JOHN F. KENNEDY INTERNATIONAL
AIRPORT (JFKIA), NEW YORK CITY, VIA AIR FRANCE (AF), TEN PM,
JUNE TWO FIVE, LAST, TO ATTEND MEETING WITH VETERANS AND WAR
VICTIMS FROM SOUTH VIETNAMESE NATIONAL LIBERATION FRONT,
NORTH VIETNAMESE ARMY, PATHET LAO AND CAMBOOIAN LIBERATION
GOVERNMENT, DURING WEEK OF JUNE TWO FIVE, ONE NINE SEVEN TWO.
ONE OTHER DEPARTED JUNE TWO SIX, LAST, FROM JFKIA, NYC.
RESERVATIONS FOR AIR TRAVEL OF SIXTEEN MAN VVAW DELEGATION
BY AF WAS MADE FROM PARIS, JUNE TWO ONE, LAST. A RESERVATION
END PAGE THREE

PAGE FOUR

BT (100-9147)

WAS MADE FOR [REDACTED] VVAW PRESS RELEASE ISSUED JUNE
TWO SIX, LAST, IDENTIFIED MEMBERS OF DELEGATION BY NAME,
BRANCH OF MILITARY SERVICE, AND CITY, LISTED [REDACTED]

[REDACTED] USAF, MOUNTAIN HOME, IDAHO. [REDACTED] IS NOT KNOWN
TO HAVE MADE TRIP TO PARIS. (

CHICAGO, FURNISH BACKGROUND INFORMATION ON [REDACTED]
AND DETERMINE IF CURRENTLY OUTSIDE UNITED STATES.

END.

DSS FBI WA DC CLR

EX 101000

CABLE

NITEL

100-448092-1277

6/29/72

TO LEGAT PARIS

~~CONFIDENTIAL~~

FROM ACTING DIRECTOR FBI (100-448092) —

(12) VIETNAM VETERANS AGAINST THE WAR (VVAV), IS - REVOLUTIONARY ACTIVITIES. b7c

REBUCAS JUNE TWENTY-SIX LAST.

REGARDING INDIVIDUALS NAMED [REDACTED] AND [REDACTED] MENTIONED IN REFERENCED BUREAU CABLE, INVESTIGATION CURRENTLY BEING CONDUCTED CONCERNING FACT BOTH ARE PROBABLY ACTIVE DUTY MILITARY SERVICEMEN.

[REDACTED] IS REPORTEDLY [REDACTED] IN U.S. MARINE CORPS FROM NEW YORK CITY AND INFORMATION DEVELOPED THAT HE DEPARTED NEW YORK CITY TEN O'CLOCK P.M. JUNE TWENTY-SIX LAST ABOARD AIR FRANCE FLIGHT KERO TWO TWO FOR PARIS. b7c

[REDACTED] IDENTIFIED AS [REDACTED] CURRENTLY ASSIGNED THREE FOUR SEVEN MUNITION MAINTENANCE SQUADRON, MOUNTAIN HOME AIR FORCE BASE, MOUNTAIN HOME, IDAHO, AS [REDACTED] WITH RANK [REDACTED] ON ANNUAL LEAVE SINCE JUNE NINETEEN LAST AND DUE RETURN DUTY JULY EIGHTEEN NEXT. [REDACTED] b7c

AUTHORITY DEPART U.S. ON LEAVE IN ACCORDANCE WITH MILITARY REGULA-

1 - Foreign Liaison [REDACTED] (State through for review) Detailed [REDACTED]

- Mr. Felt
- Mr. Mohr
- Mr. Rosen
- Mr. Bates
- Mr. Bishop
- Mr. Callahan
- Mr. Campbell
- Mr. Casper
- Mr. Cleveland
- Mr. Conrad
- Mr. Dalbey
- Mr. Marshall
- Mr. Miller, E.S.
- Mr. Ponder
- Mr. Soyars
- Mr. Walters
- Tele. Room
- Mr. Kinley
- Mr. Armstrong
- Ms. Herwig

FEDERAL BUREAU OF INVESTIGATION
COMMUNICATIONS SECTION
CLASSIFIED BY [REDACTED]
DECLASSIFY ON [REDACTED]
TELETYPE
58 JUL 10 1972

ALL INFORMATION CONTAINED
HEREIN IS UNCLASSIFIED
EXCEPT WHERE SHOWN
OTHERWISE

CONFIDENTIAL

Open...
Miami, FL...
August 20, 1971

Any (Group)

quarters in...

the best way to...

have chapters...

People who...

wish, those who...

clothing and...

will be planned in...

As far as the...

as to our needs...

We expect peaceful...

the Nixon administration...

hard we can foil the...

native to the present...

most consistent with...

Nixon on his genocidal...

The FL VVAW will take...

Vets. We will not allow...

have come to Miami with...

icipating in the shaping...

The right wing bourgeois...

ourselves, and they are...

Our reply is that everyone...

are poor is no reason to...

they could make lots of...

important than making...

by deciding to have the...

tingents of the Conv, including...

Two more they cooperate...

As a safety precaution...

coordinator before they...

Things that we will...

police band, WAF-4...

have learned that the...

they can't have their...

have found that balloons...

position of self defense...

fishing line with a lead...

to trip people who are...

measure. 6. High pressure...

being chased, also they...

lining down along the...

ing swamp at year. 8. We...

in a position of receiving...

hunting sling with...

a supply of some extremely...

available for \$1 each. 10. If...

we will be able to give...

are very effective...

9. We need to...

10. We need...

This will...

post...

can be...

beach...

Mark...

for...

the...

BEST COPY AVAILABLE

1 - Mr. [redacted]
1 - Mr. [redacted]

CODE

TELETYPE

NITEL

1 - Mr. [redacted]

TO SAGS, JACKSONVILLE (100-1745) EX. 10
NEW YORK (100-160644)

REC-50

FROM ACTING DIRECTOR, FBI (100-448092) - 1274

Vietnam Veterans Against the War (VVAW); IS - REVOLUTIONARY
ACTIVITIES.

REPHAINTEL WITH LHM JUNE SIXTEEN, LAST, CAPTIONED AS ABOVE AND
"MIDEM; MIREP."

JACKSONVILLE EXPEDITIOUSLY DETERMINE IF POST OFFICE BOX ONE
THREE ONE SEVEN NINE, GAINESVILLE, FLORIDA, LISTED TO VIETNAM
VETERANS AGAINST THE WAR (VVAW), GAINESVILLE, SPECIFICALLY SCOTT
CAMIL. BUREAU CONSIDERS LETTER DISSEMINATED BY FLORIDA VVAW AND
INCORPORATED IN RELEN PARTICULARLY SIGNIFICANT AND NEW YORK AND
JACKSONVILLE SHOULD ENDEAVOR TO DETERMINE EXTENT OF MAILING OF LETTER
BUREAU DESIRES, IF POSSIBLE, TO OBTAIN ORIGINAL OF SUCH LETTER WHICH
MIGHT HAVE BEEN SENT TO OTHER VVAW CHAPTERS.

JACKSONVILLE ATTEMPT TO VERIFY THROUGH [redacted]
AND OTHER LIVE INFORMANTS WHETHER [redacted]
LETTER IN QUESTION. JACKSONVILLE [redacted]

PHILADELPHIA (BY MAIL)

- Felt
- Mohr
- Rosen
- Bates
- Bishop
- Callahan
- Campbell
- Casper
- Cleveland
- Conrad
- Dalbey
- Marshall
- Miller, E.S.
- Ponder
- Soyars
- Walters
- Tele. Room
- Mr. Kinley
- Mr. Armstrong
- Mr. Herwig
- Mr. Nease

1 - [redacted]

(7)

FEDERAL BUREAU OF INVESTIGATION
COMMUNICATIONS SECTION

ALL INFORMATION CONTAINED
HEREIN IS UNCLASSIFIED
DATE 10/1/95 BY 9145 [redacted]

SEE NOTE PAGE TWO

JUN 20 1972

TELETYPE

54 JUL 5 1972

MAIL ROOM

JUN 20 1972

UNRECORDED COPY FILED IN

TELETYPE TO JACKSONVILLE AND NEW YORK
RE: VIETNAM VETERANS AGAINST THE WAR (VVAW)
100-448092

b2c
b7D

[REDACTED]
[REDACTED] SAMPLES
SHOULD BE SUBMITTED TO BUREAU AS RECEIVED WITH ENVELOPE INTACT
COMPARED WITH TYPEWRITING IN LETTER INCORPORATED IN BULKY [REDACTED]

[REDACTED] INDICATING
WHICH GROUPS AND WHICH SPECIFIC INDIVIDUALS WILL PARTICIPATE IN
VIOLENT DEMONSTRATIONS DURING FORTHCOMING POLITICAL CONVENTIONS.

JACKSONVILLE TO CONTINUE TO AFFORD AGGRESSIVE PREFERRED HANDLING.
COPY SENT PHILADELPHIA BY MAIL.

NOTE:

b2c
b7D

Several field offices have reported VVAW chapters in
their divisions have received letter from [REDACTED]

[REDACTED] Letter. In [REDACTED], [REDACTED] peaceful, non-violent
activities during Democratic National Convention; [REDACTED]
[REDACTED] [REDACTED] [REDACTED] [REDACTED] [REDACTED] [REDACTED]
[REDACTED] [REDACTED] [REDACTED] [REDACTED] [REDACTED] [REDACTED]
Letter encourages recipients of letter to bring to Florida
[REDACTED] balloons which can be filled with [REDACTED] [REDACTED]
[REDACTED] [REDACTED] [REDACTED] [REDACTED] [REDACTED] [REDACTED]

[REDACTED] submit for laboratory comparison with typewriting in letter in
question.

FEDERAL BUREAU OF INVESTIGATION
COMMUNICATIONS SECTION

JUN 16 1972

TELETYPE

CLYCKJTDHOK

NR014 WF CODE

444 PM URGENT 6-16-72 SKA

TO ACTING DIRECTOR

NEW YORK

JACKSONVILLE

FROM WASHINGTON FIELD (100-47162) P

VIETNAM VETERANS AGAINST THE WAR (VVAV), INTERNAL SECURITY
DASH REGISTRATION ACT.

RE JACKSONVILLE TELETYPE TO ACTING DIRECTOR DATED JUNE
SIXTEEN INSTANT.

REFERENCED COMMUNICATION REQUESTED WFO CONTACT PASSPORT
OFFICE OF UNITED STATES DEPARTMENT OF STATE (USDS) REGARDING
PASSPORT FOR [REDACTED]

ON INSTANT DATE CURRENT FILES OF THE PASSPORT OFFICE
USDS, WERE REVIEWED AND DISCLOSED THAT [REDACTED]
[REDACTED] WAS ISSUED PASSPORT NUMBER [REDACTED]
[REDACTED]
[REDACTED]
[REDACTED]
[REDACTED]

Mr. Felt	
Mr. Mohr	
Mr. Rosen	
Mr. Bates	
Mr. Bishop	
Mr. Callahan	
Mr. Campbell	
Mr. Casper	
Mr. Cleveland	
Mr. Conrad	
Mr. Dalbey	
Mr. Marshall	
Mr. Miller	
Mr. Ponder	
Mr. Soyars	
Mr. Walters	
Tele. Room	
Mr. Minley	
Mr. Armstrong	
Ms. Herwig	
Mrs. Neenan	

ALL INFORMATION CONTAINED
HEREIN IS UNCLASSIFIED
DATE 3/9/94 BY [REDACTED]

END PAGE ONE

60 JUN 28 1972

472141-
REC COPY FILED IN 100-472141-
B

5-A

PAGE TWO

[REDACTED] PASSPORT

VALID FOR FIVE YEARS FROM DATE OF ISSUANCE AND TRAVEL GOOD
FOR ALL COUNTRIES EXCEPT CUBA, NORTH KOREA AND NORTH VIETNAM.

PASSPORT APPLICATION STATED [REDACTED]

BORN [REDACTED] WISCONSIN *b2c*

REFERENCED TELETYPE STATED DATE OF BIRTH [REDACTED]

[REDACTED] PERMANENT ADDRESS LISTED AS [REDACTED]

[REDACTED] FLORIDA, ZIP [REDACTED]

TELEPHONE NUMBER GIVEN AS [REDACTED]

[REDACTED] PARENTS LISTED AS [REDACTED]

[REDACTED], DATE OF BIRTH [REDACTED]

[REDACTED] MOTHER, [REDACTED]

APPLICATION SHOWED [REDACTED] AS BEING A WHITE

END PAGE TWO

PAGE THREE

WILE, [REDACTED]

[REDACTED] MARITAL STATUS DASH SINGLE, OCCUPATION DASH
STUDENT, SOCIAL SECURITY NUMBER [REDACTED]

PICTURE OF [REDACTED] AVAILABLE UPON REQUEST AND
JACKSONVILLE REQUESTED TO ADVISE WFO IF PERMANENT PASSPORT
IS DESIRED ON [REDACTED]
END

DSS FBI WA DC CLR

7
b7c

XXXXXX
XXXXXX
XXXXXXFEDERAL BUREAU OF INVESTIGATION
FOIPA
DELETED PAGE INFORMATION SHEET

Page(s) withheld entirely at this location in the file. One or more of the following statements, where indicated, explain this deletion.

- ☐ Deletions were made pursuant to the exemptions indicated below with no segregable material available for release to you.

Section 552Section 552a☐ (b)(1)☐ (b)(7)(A)☐ (d)(5)☐ (b)(2)☐ (b)(7)(B)☐ (j)(2)☐ (b)(3)☐ (b)(7)(C)☐ (k)(1)☐ (b)(7)(D)☐ (k)(2)☐ (b)(7)(E)☐ (k)(3)☐ (b)(7)(F)☐ (k)(4)☐ (b)(4)☐ (b)(8)☐ (k)(5)☐ (b)(5)☐ (b)(9)☐ (k)(6)☐ (b)(6)☐ (k)(7)

- ☐ Information pertained only to a third party with no reference to the subject of your request or the subject of your request is listed in the title only.

- ☐ Documents originated with another Government agency(ies). These documents were referred to that agency(ies) for review and direct response to you.

Pages contain information furnished by another Government agency(ies). You will be advised by the FBI as to the releasability of this information following our consultation with the other agency(ies).

Page(s) withheld inasmuch as a final release determination has not been made. You will be advised as to the disposition at a later date.

Pages were not considered for release as they are duplicative of _____

☒ Page(s) withheld for the following reason(s): THIS SERIAL IS MISSING FROM FILE.

- ☒ The following number is to be used for reference regarding these pages:

100-448092-1276

XXXXXXXXXXXXXXXXXXXX
X Deleted Page(s) X
X No Duplication Fee X
X for this page X
XXXXXXXXXXXXXXXXXXXXXXXXXX
XXXXXX
XXXXXX

FEDERAL BUREAU OF INVESTIGATION
COMMUNICATIONS SECTION

JUN 28 1972

TELETYPE

NR 002 BT PLAIN

4:45 PM URGENT 6-28-72 LKS

TO ACTING DIRECTOR ATTENTION DOMESTIC INTELLIGENCE DIVISION

(100-448092)

CHICAGO

NEW YORK (100-160644)

FROM BUTTE (100-9147) (P) 4P

Mr. Felt	_____
Mr. Mohr	_____
Mr. Rosen	_____
Mr. Bates	_____
Mr. Bishop	_____
Mr. Callahan	_____
Mr. Campbell	_____
Mr. Casper	_____
Mr. Cleveland	_____
Mr. Conrad	_____
Mr. Dalbey	_____
Mr. Marshall	_____
Mr. Miller	_____
Mr. Ponder	_____
Mr. Soyars	_____
Mr. Walters	_____
Tele. Room	_____
Mr. Kinley	_____
Mr. Armstrong	_____
Ms. Herwig	_____
Mrs. Neenan	_____

REC-41

VIETNAM VETERANS AGAINST THE WAR (VVAW), IS
OO NEW YORK.

ALL INFORMATION CONTAINED
HEREIN IS UNCLASSIFIED
DATE 3/9/04 BY 60320 ANV

RE NEW YORK TELETYPE TO BUREAU, JUNE TWO SEVEN, LAST.

[REDACTED] CURRENTLY
ASSIGNED THREE FOUR SEVEN MUNITION MAINTENANCE SQUADRON,
MOUNTAIN HOME AFB, MOUNTAIN HOME, IDAHO, AS [REDACTED]
WITH RANK [REDACTED] ON ANNUAL LEAVE SINCE JUNE
NINE, LAST, DUE RETURN TO DUTY JULY ONE EIGHT, NEXT
LEAVE ADDRESS, PARENTS HOME [REDACTED]

TELEPHONE [REDACTED]

JUN 30 1972

[REDACTED] DID NOT OBTAIN MILITARY AUTHORITY TO DEPART
UNITED STATES ON LEAVE IN ACCORDANCE WITH MILITARY REGULATIONS.

BORN [REDACTED]

END PAGE ONE

Collier to PHRIS
RIP: new 6/1
10

5

PAGE TWO

BT (100-9147)

b7c

NAME

USED

ENTER USAF

DESCRIBED WMA

b7c

END PAGE TWO

[REDACTED]

←

PAGE THREE

BT (100-9147)

PREVIOUSLY EMPLOYED

FOR INFORMATION CHICAGO, THIRTEEN MEMBERS OF SIXTEEN
MAN VVAW DELEGATION DEPARTED JOHN F. KENNEDY INTERNATIONAL
AIRPORT (JFKIA), NEW YORK CITY, VIA AIR FRANCE (AF) , TEN PM,
JUNE TWO FIVE, LAST, TO ATTEND MEETING WITH VETERANS AND WAR
VICTIMS FROM SOUTH VIETNAMESE NATIONAL LIBERATION FRONT,
NORTH VIETNAMESE ARMY, PATHET LAO AND CAMBODIAN LIBERATION
GOVERNMENT, DURING WEEK OF JUNE TWO FIVE, ONE NINE SEVEN TWO.
ONE OTHER DEPARTED JUNE TWO SIX, LAST, FROM JFKIA, NYC.
RESERVATIONS FOR AIR TRAVEL OF SIXTEEN MAN VVAW DELEGATION
BY AF WAS MADE FROM PARIS, JUNE TWO ONE, LAST. A RESERVATION
END PAGE THREE

PAGE FOUR

BT (100-9147)

WAS MADE FOR [REDACTED] VVAW PRESS RELEASE ISSUED JUNE
TWO SIX, LAST, IDENTIFIED MEMBERS OF DELEGATION BY NAME,
BRANCH OF MILITARY SERVICE, AND CITY, LISTED [REDACTED]

[REDACTED] USAF, MOUNTAIN HOME, IDAHO. [REDACTED] IS NOT KNOWN
TO HAVE MADE TRIP TO PARIS. *b7c*

CHICAGO, FURNISH BACKGROUND INFORMATION ON [REDACTED]
AND DETERMINE IF CURRENTLY OUTSIDE UNITED STATES. *b7c*

END.

DSS FBI WA DC CLR

b7c

EX 101

CABLE

NITEL

100-448092-1277

REG-41

~~CONFIDENTIAL~~

6/29/72

TO LEGAT PARIS

FROM ACTING DIRECTOR FBI (100-448092)

Vietnam Veterans Against the War (VVAW), is - revolutionary activities.

REUCAS JUNE TWENTY-SIX LAST.

REGARDING INDIVIDUALS NAMED [REDACTED] AND [REDACTED] MENTIONED IN REFERENCED BUREAU CABLE, INVESTIGATION CURRENTLY BEING CONDUCTED CONCERNING FACT BOTH ARE PROBABLY ACTIVE DUTY MILITARY SERVICEMEN.

[REDACTED] IS REPORTEDLY [REDACTED] IN U.S. MARINE CORPS FROM NEW YORK CITY AND INFORMATION DEVELOPED THAT HE DEPARTED NEW YORK CITY TEN O'CLOCK P.M. JUNE TWENTY-SIX LAST ABOARD AIR FRANCE FLIGHT HERO TWO TWO FOR PARIS.

[REDACTED] IDENTIFIED AS [REDACTED] CURRENTLY ASSIGNED THREE FOUR SEVEN MUNITION MAINTENANCE SQUADRON, MOUNTAIN HOME AIR FORCE BASE, MOUNTAIN HOME, IDAHO, AS [REDACTED] WITH RANK [REDACTED] ON ANNUAL LEAVE SINCE JUNE NINETEEN LAST AND DUE RETURN DUTY JULY EIGHTEEN NEXT. [REDACTED] DOES NOT OBTAIN MILITARY

Mr. Felt _____
Mr. Mohr _____
Mr. Rosen _____
Mr. Bates _____
Mr. Bishop _____
Mr. Callahan _____
Mr. Campbell _____
Mr. Casper _____
Mr. Cleveland _____
Mr. Conrad _____
Mr. Dalbey _____
Mr. Marshall _____
Mr. Miller, E.S. _____
Mr. Ponder _____
Mr. Soyars _____
Mr. Walters _____
Tele. Room _____
Mr. Kinley _____
Mr. Armstrong _____
Ms. Herwig _____
Mrs. Neenan _____

AUTHORITY DEPART U.S. ON LEAVE IN ACCORDANCE WITH MILITARY REGULA-

1 - Foreign Liaison [REDACTED]

(Route through for review)

FEDERAL BUREAU OF INVESTIGATION
COMMUNICATIONS SECTION

CLASSIFIED BY [REDACTED]

DECLASSIFY ON: OADR

TELETYPE

ALL INFORMATION CONTAINED
HEREIN IS UNCLASSIFIED
EXCEPT WHERE SHOWN
OTHERWISE

CONFIDENTIAL

58 JUL 10 1972

CABLE TO LEGAT, PARIS
RE: VIETNAM VETERANS AGAINST THE WAR (VVAN)
100-448092

~~CONFIDENTIAL~~ b7c

TIONS. [REDACTED] BORN [REDACTED]
[REDACTED] DESCRIBED AS WHITE, MALE,

[REDACTED] NOT KNOWN TO HAVE MADE TRIP TO PARIS. b7c

[REDACTED] b1

NOTE:

[REDACTED] b1

~~CONFIDENTIAL~~
- 2 -

FEDERAL BUREAU OF INVESTIGATION
COMMUNICATIONS SECTION

JUN 28 1972

TELETYPE

Mr. Felt	_____
Mr. Mohr	_____
Mr. Rosen	_____
Mr. Bates	_____
Mr. Bishop	_____
Mr. Callahan	_____
Mr. Campbell	_____
Mr. Casper	_____
Mr. Cleveland	_____
Mr. Conrad	_____
Mr. Dalbey	_____
Mr. Marshall	_____
Mr. Miller, E.S.	_____
Mr. Hunter	_____
Mr. Soyars	_____
Mr. Walters	_____
Tele. Room	_____
Mr. Kinley	_____
Mr. Armstrong	_____
Ms. Herwig	_____
Mrs. Neenan	_____

NR 034 LA CODE

10:00PM NITEL 6-27-72 AXV

TO ACTING DIRECTOR (100-448092) ALL INFORMATION b7c
FROM LOS ANGELES (100-77703) 2P HEREIN IS UNCLASSIFIED
DATE 3/9/94 BY 803

VIETNAM VETERANS AGAINST THE WAR (VVAW), MIAMI; MIAMI.

[REDACTED] AND [REDACTED] DISCLOSED NO LOS ANGELES MEMBERS
OF VVAW ATTENDING MIAMI, MIAMI. SOURCES ADVISED NO KNOWLEDGE
OF ARMS SHIPMENT TO VVAW FROM LOS ANGELES.

REFERENCED MIAMI TELETYPE REQUESTED LOS ANGELES CONTACT
WHAMO COMPANY, SAN GABRIEL, CALIFORNIA RE SHIPMENT OF WHAMO
"WRIST ROCKETS" TO FLORIDA AREA, [REDACTED]

INSTANT DATE, CONTROLLER, WHAMO COMPANY, ADVISED NO
LARGE OR UNUSUAL SHIPMENTS OF WHAMO WRIST ROCKETS MADE TO
DISTRICTS. NO SALES MADE TO INDIVIDUAL BY WHAMO, AND
NO REPORT OF NONRECEIPT TO DISTRIBUTORS OR INVENTORY LOSS
RECEIVED BY WHAMO. STOP NOTICE PLACED, SAMPLE OF WEAPON

OBTAINED, PHOTOGRAPHS OF WHICH ARE TO BE DISSEMINATED BY JUN 30 1972
SEPARATE COMMUNICATION. CONTROLLER ADVISED SAUNDERS COMPANY,
ADDRESS UNKNOWN, COLUMBUS, NEBRASKA, ALSO MANUFACTURES A
SIMILAR WEAPON.

END PAGE ONE

UNRECORDED COPY FILED IN
100-469601-
100-469601-1

REC-36/00-448092-1270

5-4

LA 100-77703

PAGE TWO

ADMINISTRATIVE

RE BUREAU AIRTEL TO ALBANY, JUNE THIRTEEN LAST AND MIAMI
TELETYPE TO LOS ANGELES JUNE TWENTY SEVEN INSTANT.

APPROPRIATE COMMUNICATION WILL BE SUBMITTED BY LOS
ANGELES.

[REDACTED] IS [REDACTED] AND *b2-b7D*

[REDACTED] I [REDACTED]

NEW YORK, MIAMI AND OMAHA ADVISED AIRMAIL.

RE MIAMI TEL REQUESTED LOS ANGELES CONTACT WHAMO COMPANY,

SAN GABRIEL, CALIFORNIA, RE SHIPMENT

OF WHAMO WRIST ROCKETS TO FLORIDA AREA AND [REDACTED]
[REDACTED]

ENO

b7C
cc

MF [REDACTED]
ROOM 724 9&D

Mr. R. S. Miller

1 - [REDACTED] b2c
1 - Mr. Miller
7/1/72
1 - [REDACTED] b7c
1 - [REDACTED]
1 - [REDACTED]

ALL INFORMATION CONTAINED
HEREIN IS UNCLASSIFIED
DATE 3/9/99 BY 9803 RDD/vr

PURPOSE:

To [REDACTED] prior to his testimony
before a Federal Grand Jury (F.G.J.), Tallahassee, Florida.

DETAILS:

Previous records have set forth circumstances

[REDACTED]
and is scheduled to testify before a Federal
Grand Jury in Tallahassee, Florida, on 7/7/72 regarding his knowledge of
VVAW plans for violence or other disruptive activity at the
national political convention in Miami Beach, Florida.

CONCLUSION:

1 - [REDACTED] (331 12)
1 - [REDACTED] (VVAW)

NOT RECORDED
50 JUL 14 1972

Enclosure
FBI (8)

CONTINUED - OVER

58 JUL 17 1972

Memorandum to Mr. E. E. Miller

RE: [REDACTED]

b2 b7c
b7D

[REDACTED]

ACTION:

With your approval, the above-mentioned teletype will be sent.

Date of Mail

7-1-72

Has been removed and placed in the Special File Room of Records Branch.

See File 66-2554-7530 for authority.

3/194 9803250101

Subject

JUNE MAIL

Vietnam Veterans Against The War

Removed By

97 JUL 7 1972

File Number

100-448092-1278

Permanent Serial Charge Out

FEDERAL BUREAU OF INVESTIGATION
COMMUNICATIONS SECTION

JUN 27 1972

TELETYPE

Mr. Felt	_____
Mr. Mohr	_____
Mr. Rosen	_____
Mr. Bates	_____
Mr. Bishop	_____
Mr. Callahan	_____
Mr. Campbell	_____
Mr. Casper	_____
Mr. Cleveland	_____
Mr. Conrad	_____
Mr. Dalbey	_____
Mr. Marshall	_____
Mr. Miller, E.S.	_____
Mr. Ponder	_____
Mr. Soyars	_____
Mr. Walters	_____
Tele. Room	_____
Mr. Kinley	_____
Mr. Armstrong	_____
Ms. Herwig	_____
Mrs. Neenan	_____

NR 013 NY COOE

129 AM URGENT 6-27-72 JMC

TO ACTING DIRECTOR 100-448092

ATTN DOMESTIC INTELLIGENCE DIVISION

FROM NEW YORK 100-160644 2-P

VIETNAM VETERANS AGAINST THE WAR (VVAW), IS-REVOLUTIONARY
ACTIVITIES OO-NY.

ALL INFORMATION CONTAINED
HEREIN IS UNCLASSIFIED
DATE 2-28-94 BY 9103 LOD/ML

ON JUNE TWENTY SIX SEVENTY TWO CONFIDENTIAL SOURCES IN
A POSITION TO FURNISH RELIABLE INFORMATION ADVISED [REDACTED]
MEMBER VVAW DEPARTED NEW YORK CITY TEN PM JUNE TWENTY SIX SEVENTY TWO
ABOARD AIR FRANCE FLIGHT ZERO TWO TWO FOR PARIS FRANCE.

ON JUNE TWENTY FOUR SEVENTY TWO SECOND CONFIDENTIAL SOURCE
WHO HAS FURNISHED RELIABLE INFORMATION IN THE PAST ADVISED VVAW
PRESS RELEASE CONCERNING PARIS TRIP REFLECTED [REDACTED] AS

[REDACTED] IN THE UNITED STATES MARINE CORPS AND FROM
NEW YORK CITY.

ADMINISTRATIVE.

REC-20

JUN 29 1972

RE NEW YORK TEL TO BUREAU JUNE TWENTY SIX SEVENTY TWO
CAPTIONED AS ABOVE.

FIRST SOURCE IS [REDACTED] AIR FRANCE JFK.

INFORMATION GIVEN TO SA [REDACTED]

PAGE ONE

10

XXXXXX
XXXXXX
XXXXXXFEDERAL BUREAU OF INVESTIGATION
FOIPA
DELETED PAGE INFORMATION SHEET

Page(s) withheld entirely at this location in the file. One or more of the following statements, where indicated, explain this deletion.

- ☐ Deletions were made pursuant to the exemptions indicated below with no segregable material available for release to you.

Section 552Section 552a☐ (b)(1)☐ (b)(7)(A)☐ (d)(5)☐ (b)(2)☐ (b)(7)(B)☐ (j)(2)☐ (b)(3)☐ (b)(7)(C)☐ (k)(1)☐ (b)(7)(D)☐ (k)(2)☐ (b)(7)(E)☐ (k)(3)☐ (b)(7)(F)☐ (k)(4)☐ (b)(4)☐ (b)(8)☐ (k)(5)☐ (b)(5)☐ (b)(9)☐ (k)(6)☐ (b)(6)☐ (k)(7)

- ☐ Information pertained only to a third party with no reference to the subject of your request or the subject of your request is listed in the title only.

- ☐ Documents originated with another Government agency(ies). These documents were referred to that agency(ies) for review and direct response to you.

Pages contain information furnished by another Government agency(ies). You will be advised by the FBI as to the releasability of this information following our consultation with the other agency(ies).

Page(s) withheld inasmuch as a final release determination has not been made. You will be advised as to the disposition at a later date.

Pages were not considered for release as they are duplicative of _____

☒ Page(s) withheld for the following reason(s): THIS SERIAL IS MISSING FROM THE FILE.

- ☒ The following number is to be used for reference regarding these pages:

HQ 100-448092-1279

XXXXXXXXXXXXXXXXXXXX
X Deleted Page(s) X
X No Duplication Fee X
X for this page X
XXXXXXXXXXXXXXXXXXXXXXXXXX
XXXXXX
XXXXXX

PAGE TWO

SECOND SOURCE IS [REDACTED] b2 b7D

REGARDING [REDACTED] VAW MEMBER ALSO SCHEDULED TO DEPART
NEW YORK CITY FOR PARIS FRANCE ON AIR FRANCE FLIGHT ZERO TWO TWO
JUNE TWENTY SIX SEVENTY TWO. [REDACTED] ADVISED FIVE TO SIX
PASSENGER TICKETS FOR THIS FLIGHT ARE MISSING AND ARE ATTEMPTING TO
LOCATE THEM. PASSENGER MANIFEST LIST MADE FROM TICKETS AND
POSSIBLE [REDACTED] TICKET MAY BE ONE OF THE MISSING. [REDACTED] STATED
IF TICKET FOUND REFLECTING [REDACTED] PRESENCE ABOARD AIR FRANCE
ZERO TWO TWO DEPARTING JUNE TWENTY SIX SEVENTY TWO [REDACTED] WOULD
ADVISE FBI.

b7C

END

FBI WA RDR b7D

Assistant Attorney General
Internal Security Division

Acting Director, FBI

VIETNAM VETERANS AGAINST
THE WAR (VVAW)
INTERNAL SECURITY - REVOLUTIONARY
ACTIVITIES

June 30, 1972

1 - Mr. [REDACTED]

1 - Mr. [REDACTED]

1 - Mr. [REDACTED]

1 - Mr. [REDACTED]

1 - Mr. [REDACTED]

1 - Mr. [REDACTED]

ALL INFORMATION CONTAINED
HEREIN IS UNCLASSIFIED
DATE 3/9/94 BY 9803 RDD/ND

Reference is made to my memorandum dated June 15
and June 22, 1972, concerning the fact that [REDACTED]

[REDACTED] Mr. Roy L. Goodwin of
your division previously indicated that based on a
preliminary review of the available information it appeared
that several VVAW leaders could be indicted for violation
of various Federal laws.

This will confirm a conversation on June 27, 1972,
between Deputy Assistant Attorney General [REDACTED]
of your division and Special Agent [REDACTED] of
this Bureau concerning the current status of this matter.
Mr. Maroney indicated that Grand Jury action against certain
VVAW members is definitely being considered. However, prior
to taking any further definitive action at this time,
Mr. Maroney desired that [REDACTED] be interviewed in depth by
a Departmental Attorney at the earliest possible opportunity.
Mr. Maroney stated that appropriate arrangements would be
made and that an attempt would be made to have [REDACTED]
interviewed on [REDACTED] Mr. Maroney was
advised that every effort would be made to have [REDACTED]
available for interview [REDACTED] under suitable
conditions at [REDACTED] [REDACTED] was actually
made available for [REDACTED] in [REDACTED]
100-445000

SENT FROM D. O.
TIME 3:41
DATE 6/30/72
BY [REDACTED]

Felt _____
Mohr _____
Bates _____
Bishop _____
Callahan _____
Campbell _____
Casper _____
Cleveland _____
Conrad _____
Dalbey _____
Marshall _____
Miller, E.S. _____
Ponder _____
Soyars _____
Walters _____
Tele. Room _____
Mr. Kialoy _____
Mr. Armstrong _____
Mr. Herwig _____
Mrs. Neenan _____

MAIL ROOM ☐ TELETYPE UNIT ☐

EX-109 REC-70 100-44092-1281

SEE MORE PAGE TWO

58 JUL 3 1972

58 JUL 2 1972
1:29 PM
Gm-2

Acting Assistant Attorney General
Internal Security Division

NOTE:

Immediately subsequent to VVAW meeting, Gainesville,
Florida, 1-27-72

b7c b7D

[REDACTED]

On a continuing basis, we have furnished up-to-date information as received to the Department concerning this matter and have previously confirmed in writing a preliminary opinion of the Department that Grand Jury action could be instituted against VVAW members for conspiracy to violate Federal antiriot statutes and other violations of Federal laws. Department has again indicated intention to proceed with Grand Jury proceedings and wishes [REDACTED] interviewed in great detail by Departmental Attorney. This is tentatively scheduled for [REDACTED] and necessary arrangements are being made with [REDACTED] to have [REDACTED] and handling Agent available under secure conditions for interview by Departmental Attorney.

b7c b7D

FEDERAL BUREAU OF INVESTIGATION
COMMUNICATIONS SECTION

Mr. Felt	_____
Mr. Mohr	_____
Mr. Rosen	_____
Mr. Bates	_____
Mr. Bishop	_____
Mr. Callahan	_____
Mr. Campbell	_____
Mr. Casper	_____
Mr. Cleveland	_____
Mr. Conrad	_____
Mr. Dalbey	_____
Mr. Marshall	_____
Mr. Miller, E.	_____
Mr. Ponder	_____
Mr. Soyars	_____
Mr. Walters	_____
Tele. Room	_____
Mr. Kinley	_____
Mr. Armstrong	_____
Ms. Herwig	_____
Mrs. Neenan	_____

NR03 AX CODE

538PM NITEL 6/28/72 DFS *b7c*

JUN 28 1972 *mlh*

TELETYPE *b7c*

TO ACTING DIRECTOR (100-448092)

BIRMINGHAM (102-6041)

TAMPA

WASHINGTON FIELD OFFICE

FROM ALEXANDRIA (100-670) (P) 2P

VIETNAM VETERANS AGAINST THE WAR (VVAW), IS - RA

RE ALEXANDRIA TELETYPE TO BUREAU, JUNE FIFTEEN LAST.

EFFORTS TO CONTACT [REDACTED] IN ARLINGTON, VA., NEGATIVE TO DATE. ON JUNE TWENTYTHREE LAST [REDACTED] TELEPHONE WAS ANSWERED BY AN UNIDENTIFIED MALE WHO ADVISED [REDACTED] HAD CALLED HIM SAYING HE WAS IN ALABAMA AND WOULD RETURN IN A FEW DAYS.

ON INSTANT DATE, THIS SAME MALE ADVISED [REDACTED] CALLED AND SAID HE WAS GOING TO REMAIN IN ALABAMA INDEFINITELY. HE ADVISED [REDACTED] IS IN [REDACTED] LA., AND CAN BE REACHED AT [REDACTED]

[REDACTED] IT IS NOT KNOWN TO WHOM THIS NUMBER IS LISTED OR IN WHICH TYPE OF LOCALE [REDACTED] IS LIVING.

END PAGE ONE

ALL INFORMATION CONTAINED
HEREIN IS UNCLASSIFIED
DATE 3/18/84 BY 96310 JVS *b7c*

130 JUL 7 1972

100-448092-1282
JUN 30 1972
5-4

PAGE TWO

FOR INFORMATION OF BIRMINGHAM, THE TAMPA OFFICE ADVISED THAT,

[REDACTED]
[REDACTED]
[REDACTED]

b7c
b7c

BIRMINGHAM AT [REDACTED] LA., CONTACT [REDACTED] AT ABOVE NUMBER
AND INTERVIEW RE VVAM PLANS.

b7c b7d

END

\$ LOSS FBI WA DC FOR THREE CLR

P

FEDERAL BUREAU OF INVESTIGATION
COMMUNICATIONS SECTION

JUN 27 1972
TELETYPE

Mr. Felt	_____
Mr. Mohr	_____
Mr. Rosen	_____
Mr. Bates	_____
Mr. Bishop	_____
Mr. Callahan	_____
Mr. Campbell	_____
Mr. Casper	_____
Mr. Cleveland	_____
Mr. Conrad	_____
Mr. Dalbey	_____
Mr. Marshall	_____
Mr. Miller	_____
Mr. Ponder	_____
Mr. Soyars	_____
Mr. Walters	_____
Tele. Room	_____
Mr. Kinley	_____
Mr. Armstrong	_____
Ms. Herwig	_____
Mrs. Neenan	_____

NR 005 WF C00EO

518 PM NITEL 6-26-72 ASW

TO ACTING DIRECTOR

DOMESTIC INTELLIGENCE

NEW YORK

PITTSBURGH

ALL INFORMATION CONTAINED
HEREIN IS UNCLASSIFIED
DATE 2-25-91 BY 9130 LMD

FROM WASHINGTON FIELD P TWO PAGES

VIETNAM VETERANS AGAINST THE WAR (VVAW), IS DASH VVAW.

RE PITTSBURGH TELETYPE TO BUREAU DATED JUNE TWENTYONE,
SEVENTYTWO.

FOR INFORMATION PITTSBURGH, WFO INDICES REVIEW REFLECT
THAT CORA WEISS [REDACTED] b7C

WFO INDICES SHOW WEISS HAS BEEN VERY ACTIVE IN FOLLOWING
ORGANIZATIONS: WOMEN'S STRIKE FOR PEACE; CO CHAIRMAN OF
THE COMMITTEE OF LIAISON WITH FAMILIES OF SERVICEMEN
DETAINED IN NORTH VIETNAM; PEOPLES COALITION FOR PEACE AND
JUSTICE (PCPJ); ANTIWAR UNION. THE ANTIWAR UNION WAS FORMED
IN SEVENTYTWO BY RENNIE DAVIS AND DAVIS STATED PART OF THE
REASON FOR FORMATION OF ANTIWAR UNION WAS FACTIONALISM AMONG
PCPJ LEADERS.

END PAGE ONE

58 JUL 10 1972
202

5-14

FEDERAL BUREAU OF INVESTIGATION
COMMUNICATIONS SECTION

MEMORANDUM FOR THE PLAIN

1023 PM NITEL 6-23-72

JUN 23 1972

TO: ACTING DIRECTOR - FBI

TELETYPE

MIAMI

NEW YORK

FROM: DETROIT (100-37271) CP

Mr. Felt _____
Mr. Mohr _____
Mr. Rosen _____
Mr. Bates _____
Mr. Bishop _____
Mr. Callahan _____
Mr. Campbell _____
Mr. Casper _____
Mr. Cleveland _____
Mr. Conrad _____
Mr. Dalbey _____
Mr. Marshall _____
Mr. Miller, E.S. _____
Mr. Ponder _____
Mr. Soyars _____
Mr. Walters _____
Tele. Room _____
Mr. Kinley _____
Mr. Armstrong _____
Ms. Herwig _____
Mrs. Neenan _____

VIETNAM VETERANS AGAINST THE WAR (VVAV), IS - RA; MIDEA.

RE DETROIT TELETYPE TO BUREAU, JUNE TWENTYTWO LAST.

[REDACTED]

THE PRIMARY PURPOSE OF TRIP TO PARIS, FRANCE, THIS WEEKEND BY FIFTEEN PERSONS IS TO MEET WITH DEMOCRATIC REPUBLIC OF NORTH VIETNAM (DRV) PRESS SECRETARY, (NAME) MI (PHONETIC) TO DISCUSS PROPOSED TRIP TO HANOI BY VVAV DELEGATION. THE DRV HAS BEEN RELUCTANT TO INVITE VVAV BECAUSE THEY ARE AFRAID FOR THEIR SAFETY DUE TO RECENT BOMBINGS.

TENTATIVE ARRANGEMENTS WERE MADE TO HAVE VVAV DELEGATION TRAVEL TO HANOI DURING RECENT VISIT OF SOVIET PRESIDENT, PODGORNYY.
END PAGE ONE

ALL INFORMATION CONTAINED
HEREIN IS UNCLASSIFIED
DATE 3/9/94 BY 2103

ST-114

100-448092-1284

JUN 30 1972

57 JUL 13 1972

JUL 2 1972

BEST COPY AVAILABLE

PAGE TWO

NY 100-37271

BUT THIS DID NOT MATERIALIZE. [REDACTED]

[REDACTED]
[REDACTED]
[REDACTED] b7c b7d
NEW YORK AT NEW YORK CITY: FURNISH MIAMI INFORMATION CON-
CERNING [REDACTED] BACKGROUND AND DESCRIPTION.

END
b7c b7d

FMB FBI WASH DC ACK FOR 1/1 21, 14, 15, 13, 27
CLF

MR. [REDACTED]
ROOM 724 9&D
b7c

BEST COPY AVAILABLE

FBI

Date: 6/22/72

Transmit the following **APPROPRIATE AGENCIES**

AND FIELD OFFICES (Type in plaintext or code)

Via **AIRTEL ADVISED BY ROUTING AIRMAIL**

SLIP(S) BY (Priority)

DATE 3-30-78

CLASS. & EXT. BY 6076

REASON-FCIM 1-2.4.2

DATE OF REVIEW 8-22-92

How marked (C) otherwise (U)

TO: ACTING DIRECTOR, FBI (100-448092)

FROM: SAC, JACKSONVILLE (100-1745) (P)

SUBJ: VIETNAM VETERANS AGAINST THE WAR (VVAW) 2/27/72
IS - RA

Class. & Ext. By SP-5 HJA/DA

Reason-FCIM 1-2.4.2

Date of Review 6/22/92

Re Jacksonville airtel and LHM to the Bureau dated 6/13/72, captioned "Vietnam Veterans Against the War (VVAW) Southern Regional Conference, Gainesville, Florida, May 27-28, 1972, IS - RA;" Bureau airtel to New York dated 6/9/72; memo to Bureau dated 6/6/72, from A. WILLIAM OLSON, Acting Assistant Attorney General, Internal Security Division, captioned, "Vietnam Veterans Against the War; Terrorist Activities;" New Orleans nitel to Jacksonville dated 6/15/72, (IO); Baltimore nitel to the Bureau dated 6/15/72; San Antonio airtel to the Bureau dated 6/13/72; El Paso airtel to the Bureau dated 6/14/72, regarding [redacted] and [redacted] airtel to the Bureau dated [redacted] enclosing interview with [redacted]

Enclosed for the Bureau are five copies of LHM dated and captioned as above, which LHM is in response to re Bureau airtel dated 6/9/72, and in response to re departmental memo dated 6/6/72.

Enclosed for New York and Miami are two copies each of above LHM.

One copy of LHM being furnished Secret Service, Jacksonville.

- ② - Bureau (Enc. 5) (RM)
2 - New York (100-160644) (Enc. 2) (RM)
2 - Miami (100-16340 VVAW) (Enc. 2) (RM)
3 - Jacksonville

CHM:aho
(9)

17 JUN 26 1972

STE 3 JUL

Sent

JK 100-1745

Sources utilized in LHM are identified as follows:

It is noted that [REDACTED] through [REDACTED] are in continuity with sources utilized in re Jacksonville LHM.

[REDACTED] is [REDACTED] located
JK-100-1745-355.

[REDACTED] is [REDACTED] located.
JK-100-1745-355.

[REDACTED] is [REDACTED] located
instant LHM.

[REDACTED] is listed on Non-Symbol
Source Identification Page, located
instant LHM.

[REDACTED] is [REDACTED] used to
characterize [REDACTED] regard

It is noted that considerable information has
been reported regarding [REDACTED]

[REDACTED] which information the Bureau is fully
aware of.

It is noted that in the FD-302 interview with
[REDACTED] set out in instant LHM.

For sake of security,
further explanation of [REDACTED]
[REDACTED] will be submitted to the Bureau by nitel.

JK 100-1745

Continuing investigation is being conducted at Gainesville, Fla., in effort to locate shack and identity of individuals occupying same in order that appropriate investigation may be conducted regarding one of these individuals ordering sling shots for CAMIL.

S. [REDACTED] is the agent who canvassed the area of [REDACTED] Gainesville, Fla., in negative effort to locate question shack.

SA [REDACTED] observed vehicle registered to [REDACTED] at CAMIL's residence during the VVAW Southern Conference meeting.

LHM being classified confidential since unauthorized disclosure could be prejudicial to national defense interests by compromising sources of continuing value.

b7D
b7C

~~CONFIDENTIAL~~

JK 100-1745

b2, b7D NON-SYMBOL SOURCE IDENTIFICATION PAGE

[REDACTED] is [REDACTED]
[REDACTED] Postal Service, Gainesville, Fla.
(by request).

~~CONFIDENTIAL~~

b7c

~~CONFIDENTIAL~~

~~CONFIDENTIAL~~

Vietnam Veterans Against the War (VVAW)

b2
b7D
b7C

[REDACTED]

Camil asked various State Coordinators [REDACTED] in their respective areas and to bring them to Miami Beach for the Republican Convention.

[REDACTED] advised he does not know where, when, or with whom Camil previously discussed [REDACTED]. It was [REDACTED] impression the only way to determine this was [REDACTED]. [REDACTED] stated that the plans discussed were merely tentative and not formally adopted, however, the general reaction to the plan was favorable.

[REDACTED]

[REDACTED]

[REDACTED]

[REDACTED]

[REDACTED]

[REDACTED]

[REDACTED]

~~CONFIDENTIAL~~

XXXXXX
XXXXXX
XXXXXXFEDERAL BUREAU OF INVESTIGATION
FOIPA
DELETED PAGE INFORMATION SHEET

13 Page(s) withheld entirely at this location in the file. One or more of the following statements, where indicated, explain this deletion.

- ☒ Deletions were made pursuant to the exemptions indicated below with no segregable material available for release to you.

Section 552Section 552a☐ (b)(1)☐ (b)(7)(A)☐ (d)(5)☒ (b)(2)☐ (b)(7)(B)☐ (j)(2)☐ (b)(3)☒ (b)(7)(C)☐ (k)(1)☒ (b)(7)(D)☐ (k)(2)☐ (b)(7)(E)☐ (k)(3)☐ (b)(7)(F)☐ (k)(4)☐ (b)(4)☐ (b)(8)☐ (k)(5)☐ (b)(5)☐ (b)(9)☐ (k)(6)☐ (b)(6)☐ (k)(7)

- ☐ Information pertained only to a third party with no reference to the subject of your request or the subject of your request is listed in the title only.
- ☐ Documents originated with another Government agency(ies). These documents were referred to that agency(ies) for review and direct response to you.

Pages contain information furnished by another Government agency(ies). You will be advised by the FBI as to the releasability of this information following our consultation with the other agency(ies).

Page(s) withheld inasmuch as a final release determination has not been made. You will be advised as to the disposition at a later date.

Pages were not considered for release as they are duplicative of _____

Page(s) withheld for the following reason(s): _____

- ☒ The following number is to be used for reference regarding these pages:

HQ 100-448092-1285

LHM PAGES 4-16

XXXXXXXXXXXXXXXXXXXX
X Deleted Page(s) X
X No Duplication Fee X
X for this page X
XXXXXXXXXXXXXXXXXXXXXXXXXX
XXXXXX
XXXXXX

~~CONFIDENTIAL~~

Vietnam Veterans Against the War (VVAW)

b2
b7D
b7C
[REDACTED] was recontacted on June 16, 1972,
and advised he learned that approximately ten individuals
associated with VVAW participated [REDACTED]

[REDACTED] learned the identities of part of this group whose
identities are set forth as follows:

John Kniffin
Texas

Scott Camil

[REDACTED]

[REDACTED]

[REDACTED]

Three unknown males reportedly
from Texas

One unknown female reported from
Texas

One unknown male believed to be
from [REDACTED] Florida

[REDACTED] advised that John Kniffin was
traveling in a converted school bus, which he utilizes
as his regional VVAW office.

~~CONFIDENTIAL~~

~~CONFIDENTIAL~~

Vietnam Veterans Against the War (VVAW)

b2
b7D
[REDACTED] advised that [REDACTED]

[REDACTED] advised that [REDACTED]

[REDACTED] advised no mention was made of utilizing carbines or any other shoulder-type weapon at either of the national political conventions to be held at Miami Beach.

[REDACTED] understands that Camil prepared a news letter concerning the conventions, which have been mailed out to all VVAW regions in which news letter discourages the taking of firearms to Miami Beach.

[REDACTED] advised that this news letter does encourage the use of hunting sling shots and bo-los made of fishing line with lead sinkers on each end which are to be used as "defensive measures" according to the news letter.

b7C
[REDACTED] advised that [REDACTED]

~~CONFIDENTIAL~~

1285

~~CONFIDENTIAL~~

Vietnam Veterans Against the War (VVAW)

62
67D
[REDACTED] has no knowledge of Camil being in possession of any hand grenades or automatic weapons and knows of no such weapons being shipped to Camil [REDACTED]

[REDACTED] advised that of the alleged 60 to 70 VVAW members in Gainesville, Florida, the most that have ever attended VVAW quarterly meetings at Gainesville, have been 15 and that in [REDACTED] opinion, the following Gainesville VVAW members are the dedicated supporters of Camil:

[REDACTED]
[REDACTED]
[REDACTED]
[REDACTED]
[REDACTED]
[REDACTED]
[REDACTED] advised as late as the night of [REDACTED] no weapons of any sort were observed [REDACTED] in Gainesville, including any hunting sling shots. [REDACTED] advised he has never heard Camil [REDACTED]

[REDACTED] further stated that Camil definitely does not have the money and is not believed to have financial support in Gainesville, for the purpose of purchasing weapons or hand grenades.

~~CONFIDENTIAL~~

~~CONFIDENTIAL~~

Vietnam Veterans Against the War (VVAW)

b2
b7D [REDACTED]

b7C

[REDACTED] advised that the news letter sent out by the VVAW in Gainesville, contains the address of the Florida VVAW as "P.O. Box 13179, Gainesville, Fla. 32601."

[REDACTED] advised on June 21, 1972, that Post Office Box 13179, is located at the University Station, Gainesville, Florida, and is in the name of Scott Camil, who has had this box number since January 14, 1971.

b7C On June 16, 1972, [REDACTED] Woolco's Department Store, Gainesville, Florida, advised that his sporting goods department sells the "wrist-rocket hunting sling shot." He advised that to his knowledge no large quantities of these sling shots have been recently sold and recalls that during the recent student demonstration in Gainesville, Florida, (May 9-11, 1972), he was requested by the Gainesville Police Department to remove these sling shots from the shelves to which request he complied. [REDACTED] also advised that he knows of no large orders having been placed through his company for this particular style sling shot.

On June 20, 1972, [REDACTED] Greyhound Bus Company, Gainesville, Florida, advised he is acquainted with Scott Camil by reputation in Gainesville, and recalls that in January, 1972, possibly immediately following Camil's arrest by local authorities, [REDACTED]

~~CONFIDENTIAL~~

~~CONFIDENTIAL~~

Vietnam Veterans Against the War (VVAW)

b2
b7D
It is noted that [REDACTED] has previously advised during the Southern Regional Conference of VVAW held by Camil, that Camil after purchasing "mist-rockets" [REDACTED]

b7C
b7D
A Special Agent of the Federal Bureau of Investigation and [REDACTED] Gainesville Police Department, Gainesville, Florida, on June 16, 1972, and June 20, 1972, searched the immediate area of [REDACTED] but were unable to locate a well in which [REDACTED] as "an old shack" [REDACTED]

b2
b7D
[REDACTED] advised on June 16, 1972, he has no knowledge of any associates of Camil [REDACTED]

Information Concerning [REDACTED]

On June 13, 1972, [REDACTED] Intelligence Section, Texas Department of Public Safety, Austin, furnished the following information:

b7C
[REDACTED] at [REDACTED] was born [REDACTED]
[REDACTED]
[REDACTED]

~~CONFIDENTIAL~~

b7c
b7D
b7C

stated that
listed in their files.

Name
Aliases

Race
Sex
Born

Height
Weight
Hair
Eyes
Residence

Military Serial
Number
Texas Drivers
License Number

Files of the San Antonio Office of the Federal Bureau of Investigation contain information that

CONFIDENTIAL - EYES ONLY

1285

~~CONFIDENTIAL~~

Vietnam Veterans Against the War (VVAW)

Reference is made to memorandum dated June 14, 1972, at El Paso, Texas, captioned "Vietnam Veterans Against the War," which memorandum sets forth information concerning [REDACTED] b7c

On June 15, 1972, [REDACTED] Attorney General's Office, Wilmington, Delaware, and [REDACTED] Criminal Division, Public Building, Wilmington, Delaware, both advised their agencies contained no information that [REDACTED] b7c FL is currently under indictment in the State of Delaware. 04

Concerning Scott Camil, leader of the VVAW in Gainesville, Florida, [REDACTED] b7c b7D

It is to be noted that during the VVAW Southern Regional Conference meeting [REDACTED] a 1970 Volkswagen bearing 1972 Florida license [REDACTED] was observed by a Special Agent of the Federal Bureau of Investigation parked [REDACTED] FL b7c b7D This license is registered to [REDACTED]

[REDACTED] dated on June 15, 1972, [REDACTED]

John C. [REDACTED] VVAW [REDACTED] b7c b7D

~~CONFIDENTIAL~~

~~CONFIDENTIAL~~

Vietnam Veterans Against the War (VVAW)

679610



This document contains neither recommendations nor conclusions of the Federal Bureau of Investigation. It is the property of the Federal Bureau of Investigation and is loaned to your agency; it and its contents are not to be distributed outside your agency.

~~CONFIDENTIAL~~

1285



In Reply, Please Refer to
File No. 100-1745

UNITED STATES DEPARTMENT OF JUSTICE
FEDERAL BUREAU OF INVESTIGATION

Jacksonville, Florida
June 22, 1972

Title Vietnam Veterans Against The War (VVAW)

Character

Reference Memorandum dated and captioned as above.

All sources (except any listed below) whose identities are concealed in referenced communication have furnished reliable information in the past.

25.

1285

UNITED STATES GOVERNMENT

Memorandum

TO : ACTING DIRECTOR, FBI (100-448092) DATE: 6/29/72
(Attention: D1D)

FROM : SAC, SPRINGFIELD (100-13530) (RUC)

SUBJECT: AD HOC MILITARY BUILD-UP
COMMITTEE (AHMBC)
IS-SUBVERSIVE

Re Boston airtel to Bureau dated 5/5/72 and
Boston report dated 6/8/72.

Enclosed for Boston are eight copies of an FD-302
reflecting subscriber information for telephone numbers
618-453-5741 and [REDACTED] Enclosed for the Bureau is
one copy of instant FD-302.

Enclosed also for Boston are one copy each of three
LHM's entitled [REDACTED] dated 4/11/67, 4/27/67,
6/9/67 respectively. Also enclosed for Boston is one copy
of summary report of Army Service Forces, Fort Douglas, Utah,
dated 2/25/48 which contains pertinent background information
regarding [REDACTED]

The Bureau was originally furnished copies of
instant [REDACTED] under case captioned [REDACTED]
"SM-COMMUNIST" (Bufile [REDACTED])

On 6/2/72 [REDACTED] a well placed source, advised
records of General Telephone Company of Illinois, Bloomington,
Illinois, revealed the identities of the subscribers to the
following listed telephones.

Telephone Number

Subscriber

618-453-5741

Theater Department,
Communications Building,
Southern Illinois University
(SIU),
Carbondale, Illinois;

ALL INFORMATION CONTAINED
HEREIN IS UNCLASSIFIED

DATE 3/9/94 BY 9103 ASD/ELH

REC-23 ENCLOSURE 100-448092-1286

- 2 - Bureau (100-448092) (Encl. 1) (RM)
- 2 - Boston (100-44511) (Encls. 12) (RM)
- 1 - Springfield (100-13530)

PCG/sak

(5)



JUL 20 1972

Buy U.S. Savings Bonds Regularly on the Payroll Savings Plan

SI 100-13530

b7C [REDACTED] b2C [REDACTED]
[REDACTED] It should be noted that [REDACTED] in the Theater Department [REDACTED] retext telephone call 3-5741 determined that [REDACTED] occupies an office in the Communications Building and [REDACTED] access to that particular telephone.

Arrest records negative regarding [REDACTED]

A review of Springfield indices revealed [REDACTED] is subject of investigation captioned "SM-C" (SI file [REDACTED]) is reported to be in ill health and has maintained a low profile in recent years. He has not been vocal against the war in Vietnam nor known to be associated with those who are at SIU.

FEDERAL BUREAU OF INVESTIGATION

b7c b7D

1

Date of transcription June 14, 1972

The records of the General Telephone Company, Bloomington, Illinois, contain the following information:

Telephone number 618-453-5741 is listed to the Theater Department, Communications Building, Southern Illinois University (SIU), Carbondale, Illinois.

to [REDACTED] Telephone number [REDACTED] is listed to [REDACTED] Illinois.

b7C

The above information may be made public on [REDACTED] produces tecum issued to [REDACTED] Bloomington, Illinois. General Telephone Company.

Interviewed on 6/2/72 at Bloomington, Illinois File # SI 100-13530
 by SA [REDACTED] /sak b7c Date dictated 6/8/72

This document contains neither recommendations nor conclusions of the FBI. It is the property of the FBI and is loaned to your agency; it and its contents are not to be distributed outside your agency.

100-448092-1286

ENCLOSURE

FEDERAL BUREAU OF INVESTIGATION
COMMUNICATIONS SECTION

Mr. Felt _____
Mr. Mohr _____
Mr. Rosen _____
Mr. Bates _____
Mr. Bishop _____
Mr. Callahan _____
Mr. Campbell _____
Mr. Casper _____
Mr. Cleveland _____
Mr. Conrad _____
Mr. Dalbey _____
Mr. Marshall _____
Mr. Miller, S. _____
Mr. Ponder _____
Mr. Soyars _____
Mr. Walters _____
Tele. Room _____
Mr. Kinley _____
Mr. Armstrong _____
Ms. Herwig _____
Mrs. Neenan _____

NR001 JK CODE

JUN 16 1972

12:01PM URGENT 6/16/72 TLF

TELETYPE

TO ACTING DIRECTOR (100-448092)

NEW YORK (100-160644)

MIAMI (100-16340)

WFO

FROM JACKSONVILLE (100-1745) (P)

ALL INFORMATION CONTAINED
HEREIN IS UNCLASSIFIED
DATE 2-25-94 BY 9803 BDN/A

VIETNAM VETERANS AGAINST THE WAR (VVAW). IS - RA.

MEMBER OF SUBJECT ORGANIZATION

REPORTEDLY CONTACTED SIXTY TO SEVENTY VVAW MEMBERS IN GAINESVILLE TO HEAD MEETING

AND DESCRIBED THOSE PRESENT AS THE NUCLEUS OF GAINESVILLE VVAW.

MEETING WAS BRIEF AND MOST OF TALK WAS HELD REGARDING DEFENSIVE MEASURES VVAW WILL TAKE AT NATIONAL CONVENTIONS WHICH MEASURES WERE DESCRIBED IN THE NEWSLETTER PREPARED BY CAMIL CONTAINING SOME OF THE TACTICS DISCUSSED AT SOUTHERN VVAW CONFERENCE CAMIL HELD

REC-51

100-448092-1287

MEMBERS PRESENT AT MEETING WERE [REDACTED] FOR ATTENTION
HELD AT THE NATIONAL CONVENTION

3 JUN 30 1972

END PAGE ONE

51 JUL 12 1972

5-R

b2
b7D
b7C [REDACTED] BELIEVES CAMIL HAS VERY LITTLE SUPPORT IN GAINESVILLE BASED UPON SMALL ATTENDANCE AT MEETING AND LACK OF ENTHUSIASM SHOWN BY THOSE PRESENT.

AN INDIVIDUAL NAMED [REDACTED] WAS PRESENT AND ANNOUNCED HE WAS TRAVELING TO NEW YORK ON [REDACTED] NEXT TO VISIT VVAW NATIONAL HEADQUARTERS AND FROM NEW YORK PLANS TO TRAVEL TO PARIS, FRANCE, TO TALK WITH NORTH VIETNAMESE PEACE DELEGATES.

[REDACTED] POSSIBLY IDENTICAL WITH [REDACTED]

[REDACTED] FLORIDA. MEMBER OF GAINESVILLE VVAW AND BELIEVED

[REDACTED] IS A WHITE MALE BORN [REDACTED]

[REDACTED] HIS DESCRIPTION FITS DESCRIPTION

OF [REDACTED] FURNISHED BY [REDACTED]

[REDACTED] HAD OPPORTUNITY [REDACTED]

[REDACTED] AND OBSERVED NO WEAPONS OF ANY KIND INCLUDING WRIST ROCKETS OR SLING SHOTS. [REDACTED] HAS NEVER HEARD CAMIL MENTION [REDACTED]

HE OBSERVED N [REDACTED]

ACCORDING TO [REDACTED] CAMIL HAS BEEN MEETING IN MIAMI WITH YIPPIES, ZIPPIES AND LOCAL LAW ENFORCEMENT AGENCIES REGARDING PLANS FOR CONVENTIONS. CAMIL EXPECTED TO RETURN TO GAINESVILLE, JUNE EIGHTEEN, NEXT.

END PAGE TWO

MEMBER OF SUBJECT ORGANIZATION

JK 100-1745

PAGE THREE

b7c
b2-b7D

INASMUCH AS [REDACTED] AND DUE TO
SMALL ATTENDANCE, ABOVE INFORMATION NOT BEING SUBMITTED IN FORM
SUITABLE FOR DISSEMINATION DUE TO [REDACTED]
[REDACTED]

ABOVE INFORMATION FROM [REDACTED] SHOULD BE
APPROPRIATELY PARAPHRASED IF DESSEMINATED OUTSIDE BUREAU.

FOR INFORMATION OF BUREAU, ABOVE INFORMATION OBTAINED DURING
PRELIMINARY DEBRIEFING OF INFORMANT [REDACTED] INFORMANT
BEING CONTACTED AFTERNOON OF [REDACTED] INSTANT, AT WHICH TIME HE
WILL BE THOROUGHLY DEBRIEFED.

WFO IMMEDIATELY CONTACT PASSPORT OFFICE OF STATE DEPARTMENT TO
DETERMINE IF [REDACTED] HAS APPLIED FOR PASSPORT.

END

FBI-VDM WASH DC

CLR

b7c

b7c

cc

[REDACTED]

FBI

Date: 6/19/72

Transmit the following in _____

(Type in plaintext or code)

via A I R T E L

(Priority)

TO: ACTING DIRECTOR, FBI (100-448092)

FROM: SAC, CHICAGO (100-50772)

SUBJECT: VYAW
IS - RA
~~WIDEN: WIREP~~

Re Bureau airtel dated 6/13/72.

Chicago source who are familiar with VYAW activities in the Chicago area, advised on 6/16/72 they had no knowledge of any terrorist activities planned for Miami during the political convention nor were they aware of any shipment of weapons to Florida.

Intelligence Division, Chicago Police Department, advised on 6/16/72 that they had no information regarding the above.

Attached hereto is a xerox copy of an article from the 6/15/72 issue of "Chicago Today," a Chicago area daily newspaper. The information in this article appears to be diametrically opposed to that contained in referenced airtel, it being noted that information contained therein was obtained from a source with whom there had been insufficient contact to determine reliability.

- 7 - Bureau (RM) (6D)
(2 - 100-469601) (WIDEN)
(2 - 100-467491) (WIREP)
(1 - DOMINTEL, Research Section)
- 6 - Miami (RM)
(2 - 80-1353) (WIDEN)
(2 - 80-1374) (WIREP)
- 3 - Chicago
(1 - 100-52441) (WIDEN)
(1 - 100-51867) (WIREP)

RM:css
(16)

ENCLOSURE

Approved: _____

Sent _____

Per _____

JUL 12 1972

60 JUL 14 1972

RESEARCH SECTION

100-469601-
100-467491-
ENCLOSURE COPY FILED IN

Mc

b7c

b7c

b7c

CG 100-50772

8/11.
Ma: *nc* Information available to Chicago indicates that SCOTT CAMIL is a key activist, while that contained in the newspaper article pictures him as a peacemaker.

[REDACTED] 67C

Inasmuch as Chicago has no positive information per referenced airtel, this matter is being handled by airtel rather than letterhead memorandum. Any pertinent information developed will be expeditiously furnished to Bureau and Miami.

YIPPIES, GAY LIB, VIET NAM VETS, CON all cozy down in Florida

BY DOROTHY STORCK

FOR ANYONE WHO HAS been thru the gas, Mace, political insecurity, street nihilism, park patnos and malicious malapropism of the 1968 Democratic National Convention in Chicago—talking to authority folks in Miami Beach these days is like talking to teen children.

The police chief, Rocky Pomerance (formerly Arnold Pomerance of the Bronx), calls back collect to tell you that he's putting all his cops thru sensitivity sessions at the university.

Jeff Nighthird calls back not collect.

He's phoning from the five-room air-conditioned suite on posh Lincoln Road where the Youth International Party has its headquarters.

In the bad old days when Jerry Rubin and Abbie Hoffman thought up the Yippies as a cultural joke, administration jowls felt slack at the sight of them. Right before the scene behind the jowls started to grind.

Now Jeff Nighthird informs you he is meeting tomorrow with "the governor's commission" to discuss appropriate campfires.

YIPPIES, GAY LIB, VIET NAM vets for peace, Southern Christian Leadership Conference — in all a nine-part grouping that hopes to bring in between 10,000 and 100,000 people to the conventions—have been meeting comfortably with officialdom.

Miami Beach and Dade County officials refer to the proposed hordes with unflinching politeness as "nondelegate visitors."

The girl who answers the Yippie phone in Nighthird's office bubbles happily that "Chuck" has been calling every day "to see that everything's all right."

Chuck, it turns out, is Charles H. Call, the mayor of Miami Beach, a former National U. language professor.

Rep. Charles J. Wicks, the perennial at-same-but-soaked-about-New Deal liberal, has been putting in and out of the young folks' meetings.

And heading the governor's commission

to make sure that we don't have anything like Chicago in 1968 is none other than Earl B. Sells, the Sal Tarek of Miami Beach, who is best known for creating the Orange Bowl and then filling it with teams, games, drum majorettes and balloons floating out of the loudspeaker system during halftime.

THE YIPPIES, Convention '68 are planning soft music and artistry and shops in the park. "We don't want to make it a political Woodstock," Nighthird cautions.

Pomerance, who had been called the tithing man's cop, says that the rhetoric of the Movement has cooled considerably since 1963.

He already has designated an area near the new state hall the demonstrators will have a fence around it, and tentatively covered the fence with hibiscus blossoms.

"I believe in the First Amendment," Pomerance says. "So do these kids. We can work with each other."

His 270-man force has taken a mandatory course in constitutional law and philosophy of dissent—for which they received four college credits.

There have been sensitivity sessions at the now-crappy Miami Beach High School with policemen and members of the Yippies and the Vets Against the War.

SCOTT CAMILL, A TWICE decorated ex-Marine who is heading the Viet Vets Against the War Miami office, suggested the sessions.

"We are not 'hippies'! Policemen are not pigs!" Camill said. "We've got to take the dehumanization out of Gongs."

Camill, whose father has been on the Miami police force for 18 years, has some former crackpots to lure cops and bearded youths into handholding sessions. He was in charge of riot control training for the 10th Marine Regiment at Camp Lejeune, N. C., in 1969.

"The trouble in Chicago was that nobody looked at each other. Just the stereotypes," Camill said. "Let's fix it."

Rocky Pomerance is even talking about the possibility of having his men around the convention center to keep the Mace and nightclubs out of the convention area.

67c
DATE 4/25/74 94030000
100-448092-1288
BEST COPY AVAILABLE

—some veteran Chicago cops might assume—naïveté.

Pomerance visited Chicago two weeks ago to match notes. He spoke briefly with Chicago police Supt. James Conlisk Jr. While the two police chiefs obviously have different philosophies of enforcement Pomerance has his contingency plans if sweet reasonableness should fail.

Should this need develop he can deploy something like 531 Miami, Dade County, Florida Highway Patrol officers and unspecified numbers of Florida National Guard troops put under his overall command by Gov. Reubin Askew.

In addition, the city will be saturated by agents from 10 federal agencies, including the Secret Service, FBI, Bureau of Narcotics and the Army's (military intelligence and bomb control).

EVERYBODY AGREES that everybody else is trying almost frantically to "avoid hassles." At least, for the Democratic convention. The later Republican convention may be quite another thing.

"The way we feel about the Democratic convention," says Scott Camil, "is that any violence can only hurt our cause and help Nixon. We are all basically behind the things McGovern is asking for, altho we don't want to back a man but a platform."

The early arrivals at the Viet vets headquarters are already starting to make the rounds and introduce themselves to the Florida delegates. The vets plan to lobby for peace, amnesty and a \$80-billion defense budget cut. They will be assigned individual delegations as they arrive.

The old salt Yippie leaders, Abbie Hoffman and Jerry Rubin, have already gone in record as endorsing McGovern.

Rubin has been in and out of the Miami office—once to debate conservative lawyer and former mayoral candidate Ellis Rubin.

Ellis Rubin has formed Operation Backbone, an outfit dedicated to driving out "Yippies, hippies and dippies" and bringing in hard-hats and Boy Scouts instead to tent under the palm trees.

Young Rubin debated the older Rubin on radio—from which program Ellis promptly stalked as Jerry uttered an unairable word. Ellis Rubin is Jerry Rubin's uncle—which may give insight into why Jerry left home and also makes you wonder if all the descending Yippies will run into retired Miami Beach relatives and end up being scolded and fed chicken soup.

MAYOR [CAMIL, aka Chuck] Hall is having more problems with his city council at the

Unlike Chicago, the Miami Beach council is not run by the mayor.

"I only have one vote," Camil Hall laughs, "and the other six members keep voting against me when it comes to giving the kids a camping site."

The Miami Beach council, predominantly businessmen with other interests and a steady tourist trade, were not particularly charmed to begin with at the idea of having two political conventions on home turf.

The thought of filling up the manicured parks with shaggy, non-paying kids is causing middle-aged indignation in council chambers.

Mayor Hall admits the councilmen are holding off until the last minute, hoping the whole thing will go away. "But I just put another vote today," the mayor said. "They're going to have a vote around and vote on the sites."

"They'd better," Nighswander says grimly. "And make provision for water and sanitary facilities too, or we'll all troop in and use the johns in their hotels. And we don't want to take the parks away from the old people who sit in the sun brazier age in Signal Beach 65 years. We want to camp on the golf course where the rich people play."

SCOTT CAMIL, WITH Marine realism, points out that the delay in naming the campsites is just going to cause confusion—"Which is one thing we don't want. Did I've got to start making deployment plans for the vets coming down here."

Ray Goode, Dade County manager, has already contacted the Army and Civil Defense units to put in toilet and water facilities for the open-air nondelegates. "The kids have agreed to cut out of here for the five weeks between conventions," he said. "Everything's set, waiting for the city council to wake up."

Nobody, not even the Yippies, is talking much yet about activities planned during the Republican convention in August. But Camil predicts that the more serious protesters—and certainly the vets—will be arriving for that one.

There is already a San Diego Convention Coalition—redubbed Miami CC since the site switch—setting up to deal directly with the Republicans. "There will be marches in August," Camil says, a bit worriedly.

Meanwhile, in the midst of the latest city council vote, Mayor Hall decided to ease his indigestion with a gourmet lunch in a posh ocean-front hotel which is destined to be Democratic National headquarters and the press center.

JERRY RUBIN

BEST COPY AVAILABLE
BEST COPY AVAILABLE

Glenn Beach Convention Hall, site of 1972 Democratic and Republican National Conventions.

BEST COPY AVAILABLE

CODE

TELETYPE

URGENT

7/2/72

TO SAC JACKSONVILLE (100-1745)
FROM ACTING DIRECTOR FBI (100-448092)

1 - [REDACTED]
1 - [REDACTED]

VIETNAM VETERANS AGAINST THE WAR (VVAN), IS - REVOLUTIONARY
ACTIVITIES.

REJKAIRTEL JUNE THIRTEEN LAST WITH LHM CAPTIONED "VIETNAM
VETERANS AGAINST THE WAR SOUTHERN REGIONAL CONFERENCE, GAINESVILLE,
FLORIDA, MAY TWENTY-SEVEN DASH TWENTY-EIGHT, NINETEEN SEVENTY-TWO,
IS DASH REVOLUTIONARY ACTIVITIES."

IN VIEW OF FACT FEDERAL GRAND JURY (FGJ) CONVENING JULY SEVEN
NEXT, ESSENTIAL INVESTIGATION BE EXPEDITED CERTAIN AREAS TO PROVIDE
NECESSARY EVIDENCE REGARDING VVAN PLANS FOR VIOLENCE DURING FORTH-
COMING POLITICAL CONVENTIONS. JACKSONVILLE IMMEDIATELY CONSIDER
DISPLAYING PHOTOGRAPHS OF [REDACTED]
AND OTHER WITNESSES TO BE SUBPOENAED IN THIS MATTER (WHEN THEIR
PHOTOGRAPHS ARE RECEIVED AT JACKSONVILLE) TO MANAGERS AND CLERKS OF
WOOLCO DEPARTMENT STORES, GAINESVILLE, IN EFFORT TO POSITIVELY
IDENTIFY THOSE INDIVIDUALS PURCHASING WAIST ROCKETS.

EX-104

REC-72

100-448092-1289

1 -

REL [REDACTED] (5)

JUL 3 1972

Felt _____
Bates _____
Bishop _____
Callahan _____
Campbell _____
Cleveland _____
Conrad _____
Dalbey _____
Jenkins _____
Marshall _____
Miller, E.S. _____
Ponder _____
Soyars _____
Walters _____
Tele. Room _____
Mr. Kinley _____
Mr. Armstrong _____
Mr. Harwig _____
Mrs. Neenan _____

FEDERAL BUREAU OF INVESTIGATION
COMMUNICATIONS SECTION

SEE NOTE PAGE THREE

100-448092-1289
ALL INFORMATION CONTAINED
HEREIN IS UNCLASSIFIED 25A, 425
DATE 10/1/95 BY 9145 C/LMS
2126194 4803200100

JUL 10 1972

TELETYPE

MAIL ROOM ☐ TELETYPE UNIT ☐

RECORDED COPY FILED

WPE TO JACKSONVILLE
RE: VIETNAM VETERANS AGAINST THE WAR (VVAV)
100-448092

WHEN PHOTOGRAPHS OF ALL WITNESSES ARE OBTAINED, DISPLAY
PHOTOGRAPHS TO [REDACTED]

CONSIDERING INFORMATION FURNISHED BY INFORMANTS [REDACTED]

CONSIDERING INFORMATION AVAILABLE CONCERNING [REDACTED]

JACKSONVILLE GIVE
PRELIMINARY THOUGHT TO INFORMATION WHICH COULD BE INCORPORATED INTO
AFFIDAVITS SUBMITTED TO OBTAIN SEARCH WARRANT [REDACTED] IF
AND WHEN INDICTMENTS ARE RETURNED.

JACKSONVILLE CONTINUE TO METICULOUSLY REVIEW ALL INFORMATION
DEVELOPED TO DATE [REDACTED] AND, PARTICULARLY, [REDACTED]

PLANNED
DISCUSSED FOR VIOLENCE DURING CONVENTIONS IN MIAMI, AND INSURE THAT ALL
PERTINENT LEADS ARE GIVEN IMMEDIATE AND INTENSIVE INVESTIGATIVE
ATTENTION.

TELETYPE TO JACKSONVILLE

RE: VIETNAM VETERANS AGAINST THE WAR (VVAW)

100-448092

NOTE:

Department will convene FGJ, Tallahassee, 7/7/72, with view toward indicting certain VVAW leaders for violations of Federal antiriot laws as result of plans for violence and disruptions during forthcoming political conventions. Key VVAW leader is Scott Camil, VVAW southeast U.S. coordinator, and Jacksonville being instructed to review closely all information available to date to insure that all leads have been set and that all necessary action is being taken to develop necessary evidence for presentation at FGJ and possibly later at trial.